

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/18/12 BY 1088 DUM/rdn

#284,125 & #284,126

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

SECTION 28

SERIALS 1831-1911

89-HQ-4286

SERIALS 1831-1911

SECTION 28



89-HQ-4286-28K

DO NOT
DESTROY

FOIPA# 1164234

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer-Call 3421

070 775 0350151Z

PP HQ

DE SF 010

07010145Z FEB 79

2 FEB 79 01 56z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ) (GENERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION) TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

RECEIVED GENERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12/7/92 BY 1046 DIC/100 # 284,125 & # 284,126

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intel.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE DIRECTOR TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, DATED JANUARY 16, 1979 (u)

THE FOLLOWING BEING FORWARDED TO THE BUREAU FOR APPROPRIATE TRANSMITTAL TO LEGAT, AMERICAN EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. (u)

UPON REINTERVIEW WITH JULIUS EVANS, HE ADVISED THAT HE WAS A RESPIRATORY THERAPIST WHILE AT THE PT COMMUNE IN JONESTOWN. ON NOVEMBER 18, 1978, HE AND HIS FAMILY IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS DEPARTED THE COMMUNE, OSTENSIBLY TO GO ON A PICNIC, BUT ACTUALLY TO ESCAPE. THEY MADE THEIR SAFE ESCAPE.

REC-106 89-4286-1830

Del Am Amb Georgetown 2-1-79 Knox

11 FEB 5 1979

[Handwritten initials]

070 10 53

58 FEB 14 1979 RECEIVED

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS E F T O

THROUGH THE JUNGLES. EVANS STATED THAT HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE MIXING NOR DID HE HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE SUICIDE POT ION. DURING THE NIGHT PRIOR TO THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN, EVANS ADVISED THAT HE CONFINED HIMSELF TO HIS LIVING QUARTERS, AND DID NOT ATTEND THE COMMUNAL GATHERING WHICH WAS HELD THAT NIGHT. (u)

EVANS ADVISED THAT IT IS HIS PERSONAL OPINION THAT REVEREND OR MRS. JONES MIXED THE POT ION AS JONES WOULD NOT TRUST ANYONE WITH SUCH A TASK. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

2

ME0007 0320355Z

PP HQ SF

DE ME

P 012355Z FEB 79

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (P)

[Handwritten signature] DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

[Handwritten signature] RYMUR

2 FEB 79 04 07z
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Asso. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Res. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

[Handwritten signature]
b6
b7c

12/2/92

COUB. D. C. M. W.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO MEMPHIS AND SAN FRANCISCO, JANUARY 29, 1979. (u)

ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT TERRI BUFORD AT 1177 CENTRAL (RESIDENCE OF MARK LANE), MEMPHIS, TENN., NEGATIVE. ON INSTANT DATE,

[Redacted] SECRETARY TO LANE, WAS TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED

b6
b7c

AT THE ABOVE RESIDENCE AND ADVISED TERRI BUFORD CURRENTLY IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR TESTIMONY BEFORE REG-106

[Redacted]

ADVISED LANE

POSSIBLY RETURNING TO MEMPHIS ON FEBRUARY 2, 1979; HOWEVER, BUFORD MAY REMAIN IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

89-4200-1832

11 FEB 5 1979

REFERENCED BUREAU TELETYPE REQUESTED INTERVIEW OF BUFORD REGARDING PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BANK ACCOUNTS, SPECIFICALLY FUNDS IN PANAMA ACCOUNTS AFTER SEPTEMBER 21, 1978, AND SET FORTH SPECIFIC QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED OF BUFORD. (u)

[Handwritten signature]

58 FEB 14 1979

PAGE TWO (ME 89-116) UNCLAS E F T O

SAN FRANCISCO AT SAN FRANCISCO, ATTEMPT TO CONTACT BUFORD,
CURRENTLY TESTIFYING BEFORE GRAND JURY, AND INTERVIEW IN LINE
WITH INSTRUCTIONS SET FORTH IN REFERENCED TELETYPE. (24)

BT

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 2/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, EL PASO (89-250) (P)

RYMUR

OO: SF

Re SF r/s to Director, 1/15/79. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco Division is the original and two copies of an FD-302. This is the only FD-302 prepared by the El Paso Division. (u)

(P.D.)

- ②- Bureau
- 2- San Francisco (Enc. 3) (89-250)
- 2- El Paso
- MET:pm
- (6)

REC-106

89-4286-1833

17 FEB 5 1979

[Redacted box]

b6
b7c

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

Per _____

58 FEB 14 1979

(Number)

(Time)

FBI/DOJ

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

2 FEB 79 05 41z

UNCLASSIFIED REF ID: A66581
 FEDERAL BUREAU
 OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PAGE 01 GEORGE 00497 012253Z

ACTION OCS-06

[Handwritten signature]

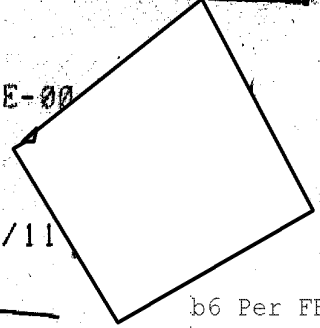
OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 L-03 H-02 JUSE-00 FBIE-00

1027 W

-----AAPWUROW 020530Z /11

R 011256Z FEB 79
 FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
 TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8885

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/7/92 BY 1046 DCM/ndr
 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



b6 Per FBI
 b7C

[Handwritten initials]

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0497

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

REC-106

89-4286-1834

TAGS: CARR (JONES, STEPHAN), (BEIKMAN, CHARLES), (PEOPLE'S
 TEMPLE)

20 FEB 6 1979

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: STEPHAN JONES: CHARLES BEIKMAN

REF: GEORGETOWN 0450

[Handwritten initials]

1 sk
 2-5-79
 00/58

1. THREE NEW WITNESSES GAVE TESTIMONY AT THE JANUARY 29 SESSION OF THE
 58 FEB 14 1979
 PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INTO THE DEATHS OF LINDA SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON

AMOS) ET AL. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] RELATED WHAT THEY SAW ON

THE EVENING OF THE MURDERS AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE GEORGETOWN
HEADQUARTERS.

BOTH WERE CROSS-EXAMINED BY SENIOR COUNSEL REX MCKAY. A POLICE
CORPORAL

b6
b7c

WHO TOOK A STATEMENT FROM [REDACTED] ON NOVEMBER 18, ALSO TESTIFIED.

2. MAGISTRATE PERSAUD DID NOT GIVE A DECISION ON THE ADMISSIBILITY OF
BEIKMAN'S SECOND STATEMENT OR ON THE COMPETENCE OF STEPHANIE JONES TO
TESTIFY, NOR DID HE GIVE A NEW DATE FOR HIS RULING.

3M IN RESPONSE TO A QUESTION FROM DEFENSE COUNSEL SINGH, PROSECUTING
COUNSEL WEITHERS SAID IN COURT THAT HE PLANS TO CALL FOUR NEW

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 00497, 012253Z

WITNESSES AND RECALL ONE WITNESS BEFORE THE STATE CONCLUDES ITS CASE.

INQUIRY IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME JANUARY 30.

BURKE

3

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB580

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

GEORGE. 00496

012251Z

2 FEB 79 05 24z

ACTION OCS-06

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

[Handwritten signature]

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 L-03 H-02 JUSE-00 FBIE-00

/027 W

-----027431 020520Z /11

R 011255Z FEB 79

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8884

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/2/92 BY [signature]

b6 Per FBI
b7C

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0496

Leo Ryan

[Handwritten initials]

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CARR (BEIKMAN, CHARLES), (JONES, STEPHAN), (PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE)

REC-106

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: STEPHAN JONES AND CHARLES BEIKMAN

89-4286-1835
20 FEB 6 1979
[Handwritten signature]

REF: GEORGETOWN 497

1. DURING PRELIMINARY INQUIRY ON JANUARY 30 INTO DEATHS OF LINDA
SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) ET AL, MAGISTRATE PERSAUD RULED THAT
UNDER RELEVANT CASE LAW AND GUYANESE STATUTORY LAW NINE-YEAR OLD

[Redacted] WAS NOT COMPETENT TO GIVE SWORN TESTIMONY, EITHER

b6 Per FBI
b7C

*1-57
2-579
DES/SK*

UNDER
58 FEB 4 1979

OATH OR AFFIRMATION. PERSAUD SAID SHE COULD NOT BE INSTRUCTED IN GOD

PRIOR TO TAKING AN OATH BECAUSE SHE DOES NOT BELIEVE IN GOD. PRESAUD

CONCLUDED THAT [REDACTED] COULD GIVE EVIDENCE IN COURT, BUT THAT HER TESTIMONY WOULD HAVE TO BE UNSWORN.

b6 Per FBI
b7C

2. TWO PERSONS GAVE TESTIMONY AT THE JANUARY 30 SESSION. A POLICE CORPORAL TESTIFIED THAT HE SEARCHED JIM JONES' JONESTOWN RESIDENCE ON DECEMBER 5, 1978 AND FOUND A NOTE SIGNED BY BEIKMAN PLEDGING LOYALTY TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE LEADER. DETECTIVE ASSIANT SUPT. LAM WAS RECALLED BY THE PROSECUTION TO GIVE ADDITIONAL TESTIMONY. LAM WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY SENIOR COUNSEL REX MCKAY.

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 00496 012251Z

3. INQUIRY IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME FEBRUARY 1, ON WHICH DATE
MAGISTRATE PERSAUD IS EXPECTED TO GIVE HIS RULING ON THE
ADMISSIBILITY OF BEIKMAN'S STATEMENT TO THE POLICE. WEITHERS
SAID IN COURT THAT HE EXPECTS TO CONCLUDE THE STATE'S CASE ON
FEBRUARY 1

BURKE

3

007

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 2/5/79

CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE PRIORITY

PP SFIDE HQ H0007 0364H0YU0P 051626Z FEB 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI
TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 10480DKM/udm

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1979, JAMES G. HERGEN, CIVIL DIVISION,
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (USDJ), TELEPHONICALLY
CONTACTED FBIHQ AND REQUESTED AN INTERVIEW OF HELEN SWINNEY, A
MEMBER OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT).

MR. HERGEN STATED HE HAS LEARNED THROUGH STATE DEPARTMENT
SOURCES THAT THE PT MAINTAINED AN ACCOUNT IN BARCLAY'S BANK,
TRINIDAD. THIS ACCOUNT WAS IN THE NAMES OF HELEN SWINNEY AND
RICHARD JANARO. ACCORDING TO MR. HERGEN'S INFORMATION, THE
PT FUNDS IN THIS ACCOUNT WERE TO BE USED FOR SUPPLIES AND
SERVICING OF THEIR BOAT, ALBATROS III. ACCORDING TO MR. HER-
GEN'S INFORMATION THIS ACCOUNT CONTAINED APPROXIMATELY \$50,000
WHICH HELEN SWINNEY OBTAINED WHEN SHE CLOSED THE ACCOUNT 7 1979

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [Signature]

DRAFTED BY JDC/JAP (2)

DATE 2/5/79

ROOM 5096/6

TELE EXT. 4296

1 - MR. SHAFFER

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 05 1979

1632fk

11694

58 FEB 14 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0007 UNCLAS

DECEMBER 8, 1978. HELEN SWINNEY THEN REPORTEDLY RETURNED TO
THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 10, 1978.

MR. HERGEN REQUESTED HELEN SWINNEY BE LOCATED AND INTER-
VIEWED CONCERNING THE PURPOSE OF THE ACCOUNT IN BARCLAY'S
BANK, WHO AUTHORIZED IT TO BE OPENED, WHAT WAS THE INTEREST OF
RICHARD JANARO IN THE ACCOUNT, THE DISPOSITION OF THE FUNDS
WHICH WERE REMOVED FROM IT, AND OTHER PERTINENT DETAILS.

SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO REVIEW PRIOR INTERVIEW
REPORTS OF HELEN SWINNEY AND THEREAFTER SET OUT APPROPRIATE
LEADS TO HAVE HER INTERVIEWED AS REQUESTED BY MR. HERGEN.
INSTRUCT OFFICE COVERING LEAD TO SUBMIT RESULTS TO FBIHQ IN
A FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION. (u)

BT

⌘

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2

NOTE : AS INDICATED ABOVE JAMES G. HERGEN, CIVIL DIVISION, USDOJ, REQUESTED HELEN SWINNEY TO BE REINTERVIEWED CONCERNING A BANK ACCOUNT SHE CLOSED AND REPORTEDLY OBTAINED \$60,000. MR. HERGEN IS HANDLING THE CIVIL MATTER AS TO THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT'S ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN FUNDS FROM PT BANK ACCOUNTS IN ORDER TO REIMBURSE THE GOVERNMENT FOR EXPENSES INCURRED IN AIRLIFTING BODIES FROM JONESTOWN, GUYANA, TO DOVER, DELAWARE. MR. HERGEN STATED HIS INFORMATION CAME THROUGH THE STATE DEPARTMENT [REDACTED]

b7D

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/6/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (Sq. 10)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

Reference Bureau teletype dated 2/5/79 (u)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM regarding information provided by HELEN BEATRICE SWINNEY. Also enclosed are two copies of Agent's notes of Review of Financial Records contained in first seven crates of People's Temple records in the possession of San Francisco.

The Bureau is requested to disseminate an appropriate number of copies of this LHM to JAMES G. HERGEN, Civil Division, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. Also furnish HERGEN copies of Agent's notes for his information and assistance in his efforts to locate and identify People's Temple assets.

This information is in response to his request of February 1, 1979 for this information. (u)

AT
 1- DoJ Criminal
 REC-106
 2- DoJ
 2/8/79
 ENCLOSURE

89-138-1837

- ② - Bureau (89-4286) (Enc. 7) (AMSD)
- 2 - San Francisco
- DSR/DRH/lt
- (4)

FEB 8 1979

57 FEB 18 1979

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

450 Golden Gate Avenue
Box 36015
San Francisco, California 94102

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

February 6, 1979

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/02 BY 1048 DCM/MLD

ASSASSINATION OF
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN
NOVEMBER 18, 1978

Helen Beatrice Swinney was interviewed on December 11, 1978 and January 5, 1979 by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and advised that the first time she arrived in Trinidad (date unknown) aboard the "ALBATROS", a bank account at the Barclays Bank of Trinidad and Tobago had been established in her name. She had been advised by [redacted] that the \$60,000 in this account had been set aside for her to utilize in purchasing supplies for the "ALBATROS", as well as food and equipment purchases. Swinney displayed a Savings Account book showing Account Number 154-156-488 at Barclays, which shows an opening balance on November 6, 1978 of \$60,000. Withdrawals are shown on: November (day illegible), 1978 of \$2,000; on November 8, 1978, of \$15,000; on November 10, 1978 of \$15,000; on November 14, 1978, of \$10,000; on November 24, 1978, of \$17,800; and on December 8, 1978 of \$200, at which time the account was closed. There is no indication that Richard Janero was authorized to sign this account. When interviewed, Swinney was very vague and illusive as to what equipment and supplies were purchased with the funds. She did indicate that after learning of the mass suicides in Jonestown, she closed the accounts and gave the remaining funds of \$11,000 to her son-in-law, Charles Touchette, for further operation of the vessel "ALBATROS" (u)

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE!

89-4220-1031

Prepared by	Initials	Date
Approved by		

RYMUR
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
BANK ACCOUNT

WILSON JONES
MADE IN USA

	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1	① BARCLAYS BANK INTERNATIONAL LIMITED					12/1/92	1048 DUM/...
2	WATER STREET, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA						
3	ACCOUNT # 912 649						
4	NAME OF ACCOUNT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST						
5	W/DOO ACCOUNT # 985 712						
6	NAME OF ACCOUNT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST						
7							
8	② GUYANA NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
9	1 LOMBARD + CORNHILL STREET G/T						
10	REPUBLIC OF GUYANA						
11	NAME OF ACCOUNT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST						
12	ACCOUNT # COR 29489 - SAVINGS ACCOUNT						
13	ALSO CHECKING ACCOUNT # 1230						
14							
15							
16							
17							
18	③ FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS + LOAN						
19	INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA						
20	NAME OF ACCOUNT: LYNETTA + JAMES WARREN JONES						
21	ACCOUNT # 100865						
22							
23							
24							
25	④ BANCO DE COLOMBIA						
26	APARTADO 4213						
27	PANAMA S, PANAMA						
28	NAME OF ACCOUNT ? ?						
29	ACCOUNT # 09 00 522 - 6						
30							
31							
32	⑤ GRENADA NATIONAL BANK						
33	1 BRUCE STREET						
34	ST GEORGE'S						
35	GRENADA, WEST INDIES						
36	ACCOUNT # 495						
37	NAME OF ACCOUNT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST						
38							
39							
40	⑥ BANK OF GUYANA						
41	PO BOX 1003						
42	GEORGETOWN						
43	GUYANA, SA						
44	TREASURY BILL # 148 FOR \$1,000,000 HELD THERE						
45	IN NAME OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST						
46							
47							
48							
49							
50							

WILSON-JONES
MADE IN USA

	1	2	3	4	5	6
2	① BANK OF AMERICA					
3	1700 FILLMORE ST.					
4	NAMES ON ACCOUNTS L. JONES J.W. JONES					
5	PASSBOOK # 054-230028-6					
6	054-230026-6					
7	054-068210-4					
8	CERTIFICATE # 395 ACCOUNT # 80307					
9	2-80458					
10	0271-1-01765					
11	② BOFA					
12	VICIAH BRANCH					
13	PO BOX 299					
14	VICIAH CALIF 95482					
15	NAMES ON ACCOUNT - LYNETTA JONES IN TRUST FOR					
16	JW JONES					
17	ACCOUNT # 1282-80968					
18	0128-9-01192					
19	③ Numerous SERIES E Bonds. Bureau of Public Debt, Parkersburg					
20	W.Va can provide printout of all Series E Bonds outstanding					
21	with the following information					
22	name					
23	SSN					
24	birth date					
25	Series E bonds in the name of James Warren Jones; Lynetta Jones					
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31	④ Royal Bank of Canada					
32	Georgetown Branch					
33	38 Water Street					
34	Georgetown, Guyana					
35	Name on account: Peoples Temple Disciples of Christ					
36	no account # listed many checks on deposits					
37						
38						
39	⑤ Financial Federal Savings + Loan of northern Calif					
40	PO Box 869					
41	200 Broadway					
42	Chico Calif 95926					
43	name on account: Rev. James Jones					
44						
45	- 054-011119-2					
46	- 054-011766-0					
47	- 7539-73					
48	5386-5					
49	} Account numbers					
50						

WILSON JONES
MADE IN U.S.A.

12) United, Calif. Bank main office 405 Montgomery St
 cashiers check SF Calif 94104
 for \$110,065.17
 paid to
 Synetta P Jones & Marceline M Jones 7/28/77

13) BANCO UNION
 COMPANIA ANONIMA CAPITAL
 CARACAS VENEZUELA
 NAME ON ACCOUNT - MARIA KATZARIS + DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
 AC. POCASA BOX 293
 GEORGETOWN GUYANA
 ACCOUNT # 01-58115-5
 amount in account as of 4/78 \$85,750.

14) First Federal Savings + Loan of Miami
 one SE Third St
 Miami, Fla
 name on account Marceline M Jones
 account # 71-0029139-0
 money account (\$2253.24) transferred to
 Bank of Nova Scotia on 11/3/77
 Marshallborough + Nancy Skiff
 P.O. Box N 7518
 Nassau, Bahamas
 SAV 111 SOL term 26 following

15) Frontier Savings Assoc
 San Vegas, NEVADA
 ACCOUNT # 9330
 account closed 3/9/77 w/ \$17,887.40 withdrawn
 NAME ON ACCOUNT NOT LISTED

16) Great Western Savings + Loan ASSN # 16-130
 reference # Cashiers check 033 103572-3
 Paid to Marceline + James Jones
 date: 4/21/77 amt of check \$18,016.33
 ALSO
 reference # Cashiers check 058-045324-0
 date of check 3/3/77 amt \$5,685.23
 Paid to Rev James W Jones

17) Bank of Marin cashiers check # 0216454
 Petaluma Office date 3/23/77
 Washington Street amt \$18,000
 Petaluma, Calif remitter Marceline Jones

WILSON-JONES
MOBILE, USA

23) First Jersey National Bank agent for Anchor Spectrum Fund, Inc.
 ABA # 55-33
 copy of Redemption check amt \$ 7380.91
 Paid to James Jones
 date 2/28/77
 receipt # 203-236024

24) Gibraltar Savings + Loan Assoc
 911 Wilshire Blvd
 Beverly Hills, Calif 90213
 receipt for cashiers check # 1-653808
 amt \$ 317,956.41
 date 3/31/77
 name: James W or Marceline Jones

following receipts for Certified Delivery Mail
 U.S. Postal Service

date	addressed to	Sender
7/5/77	First Fed Savings + Loan of Miami One S.E. Third Avenue Miami, Florida 33131	M Jones receipt # - Miami
7/7/77	First Miami Fed Sav + Loan PO Box 014461 Miami Fla	M Jones receipt # 218310
7/7/77	S.E. First National Bank of Miami PO Box 012500 Miami	M Jones receipt # Miami
7/5/77	First Fed Savings + Loan PO Box 013981 Miami	M Jones receipt # Miami

	1	2	3	4	5	6
18	Receipt for cashiers check					
	Home Federal Savings + Loan of S.F.					
	no name on receipt					
	receipt # 110 09246 date 3/24/77 amt \$ 3,050.62					
19	Allstate Savings + Loan Assoc					
	5077 BANKERSHIM BLVD					
	NORTH HOLLYWOOD, CALIF					
	name of account James W + Marceline Jones					
	account # 63-013685					
20	Coast Federal Savings					
	355 S. Hill at North ABA # 16-1302					
	LA Calif 90014					
	Cashiers ck # 26-066221 for payment in					
	account # 26-314393-3					
	name on ck: James W Jones					
	amt \$ 910.34 March 10, 77					
21	Herbena Bank					
	HDQ at S.F. Calif					
	alt # 11-53					
	receipts for cashiers checks					
	a) # 034777					
	date 3/24/77					
	amt \$ 22,564.13					
	Paid to Marceline M. Jones					
	b) # 035169					
	date 4/8/77					
	amt \$ 258.52					
	Paid to Marceline M Jones					
22	San Angeles Calif					
	U.S. Safe Savings + Loan ABA # 16-1302					
	date 3/10/77					
	amt \$ 17,909.22 - to disc. account # 11-120237					
	receipt # 11-01712					
	paid to Marceline Mae or James W Jones					

	Initials	Date
Prepared by		
Approved by		

26) Bank of Nova Scotia
 Marlborough + Navy Leon Road
 Nassau, Bahamas
 Savings account # SDB 413
 in name of P. Adams and
 J. Douchette

and
 receipt for safe deposit key # 549 unissued to

27) Savings Bank of Mendocino County
 Ukiah, Calif
 aka # 90-4106

- Bank money order receipt # 200894 dated
 11/11/76 for \$18,243.06
 remitted to Savings account (unknown #)
 of Marceline Jones

- Savings account # 20-2428-3
 in name of Jew E. & Rev. Fern Jones

28) Wells Fargo Bank
 Po Box 6064 Santa Rosa Calif
 account # 0536 274244 - checking
 name account - Fern & Marceline Jones

29) Greater Miami Fed. Savings + Loan
 101 SE Second Ave
 Miami Florida 33131
 account # 76554
 name James W. Jones
 acct closed 11/7/77

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. O. Cregar ^{woc}
_{RM}

DATE: 2/6/79

FROM : [Redacted] ^{RTG}
_{RM}

SUBJECT: RYMUR

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Serv. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Fin. & Pers. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 60801/udm

b6
b7C

Attached to this memorandum is the daily log maintained by SA [Redacted] during the period 11/21-27/78 while assigned at the National Military Command Center (NMCC), Crisis Action Team (CAT), Pentagon, in the course of the RYMUR investigation. (u)

[Handwritten signature]

REC-106

81-4236-1838

1- ENCLOSURE

5 FEB 8 1979

Enclosure

- 1 - Bufile 89-4286
- 1 - Mr. W. O. Cregar
- 1 - Mr. D. W. Moore, Jr.
(Attn: Mr. [Redacted])
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]

b6
b7C

LAC
LAC:mpmp (6)



8 FEB 10 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 1048 DICM/ndm

UNCLASSIFIED



89-4286-1838

DAILY LOG OF

SA [redacted]

NOV. 21, 1978
(Tuesday)

Re: RYMUR

Buf. 89-4286

①

AT National Military
Command Center (NMCC) / CAT, Pentagon

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 10480RCM/ada

11:35 AM

established direct liaison with [redacted] and Col. [redacted] of Crisis Action Team, National Military Command Center (NMCC).

12:05 PM

Received briefing from NMCC on current situation re RYMUR, Buf. 89-4286.

12:30 PM

Telephoned Supr. [redacted], FBIHQ, and informed him of my telephone # here at NMCC. [redacted] was also advised by me of request by [redacted] to be informed of any planned violence, manifestation, etc. by "People Temple" sect against arrival in SF of Cong. Ryan's body, or against the proposed return to Oakland or Dover of unidentified bodies (maybe 100 in total) from Jonestown. [redacted] replied that there is no planned violence, manifestation, etc. by "People Temple" (PT) in USA, however, there is a "People Temple (PT)" in SF and the PT defectors have expressed that they are fearful of their lives - retaliation by PT followers here in USA. This was relayed to Col. [redacted] NMCC.

b6
b7c

NOV. 21, 1978
(Tuesday)

②

1:25 PM FBI Supv. [redacted] advised that the total membership of PT is 1200-1500. However, reportedly there are only 200 active PT followers in LA and SF, although there are no indications, as of now, as to any planned violence by PT, the religious teachings of PT include that they will retaliate against anyone who brings harm to Jimmie Jones and/or his church PT. This was relayed to Col. [redacted]

b6
b7c

4:10 PM I was advised that both ^{the} identified & unidentified bodies of American citizens in Guyana will ^{now} be airlifted by the military to Dover AFB. Govt of Guyana does not want any burials in Guyana of these Amer. citizens. Supv. [redacted] of FBI H.Q. so advised and memo was dictated by me to sten. "Wanda" in FBI office. Also notified that FBI agents were not permitted to board the military aircraft at MacDill AFB, Florida, destined for Guyana, per U.S. Ambassador at Georgetown.

7:15 PM U.S. AF representative advised that FBI Disaster Team may be called into action, to assist in the identification of bodies at Dover AFB.

NOV. 21, 1978
(Tuesday)

5:20 PM FBI Supv. [redacted] alerted to possibility of DOD request for assistance at Dover AFB of FBI Disaster Team.

b6
b7c

5:25 PM USAF representative at Crisis Action Center at NMCC, Pentagon, advised by me of fact that FBI Disaster Team is available and will be activated at specific request of DOD. This action was confirmed by FBI Supv. [redacted]

NOV. 22, 1978
(Wednesday)

11:25 AM

Crisis Action Team (CAT) Supervisor advised that first C141 with 81 bodies scheduled to leave Georgetown, Guyana at 4:30 PM today, and arriving Dover AFB at approximately midnight tonight. He also advised that FBI should send teletype to State Dept. and to JCS (atten: JCS/CAT Super) asking if assistance of FBI Disaster Team needed by DOD at Dover, to effect identification of bodies. This info was relayed to FBI Super. [redacted]

12:30 PM

FBI [redacted] advised that teletype has been sent to USDS & JCS (CAT) advising of availability of FBI Disaster Team

b6
b7C

3:50 PM

1st C141 leaving Georgetown at 10 PM 11/22/78, scheduled to arrive Dover AFB 3:45 AM 11/23/78. This info relayed to FBI Super [redacted]

4:00 PM

6 flights of C141's scheduled to return bodies to Dover at 6 hr intervals. Mr. ^{Wm.} Courtney, USAF Contracting Service, Dover AFB, tel # (302) 678-1075 (airtown 8-455-6681) will handle military service for DOD upon arrival of bodies, after which he will turn bodies over to USDS. FBI Super [redacted] so notified.

NOV. 22, 1978
(Wednesday)

(5)

4:30 PM FBI Liaison Officer [redacted] told to have
USDS approval for representative of
National Institute for Drug Abuse to conduct
examination of pin press body which at
Dover AFB.

4:35 PM FBI #1 man [redacted] advised that
USDS approved as necessary for military
to arrange airlift of additional FBI agents
destined for Guyana. Also that USDS must
send communication to JCS/CAT to
so arrange this transportation.

b6
b7c

6:00 PM 1st airlift of survivors will be performed
on Saturday (subject to change) (tentative)
NOV. 25, 1978, destined from Georgetown
by C-141 to Charleston S.C. This
relayed to FBI Supr. [redacted]

11:05 PM DOD is very concerned about security of aircraft
with "hard core" element of 40 PT sect members,
between Georgetown and Charleston AFB.
DOD informally inquired as to whether or not
civilian law enforcement would assist in affording
security in this transportation. This info relayed to
FBI Supr. [redacted] who said that if U.S. marshals
are to be used, then DOD should consult DOJ atty (Liaison)
Mike E. Abbell, home phone [redacted] Ans: 633-3729.

NOV. 23, 1978
(Thursday)

(6)

8:35 AM DOD attorney Mike Abbell advised he saw no role for civilian law enforcement (FBI or US marshals) to offer security during transportation of survivors from Georgetown to Charleston AFB. Abbell said the security aspect is responsibility of DOD. This info relayed to CAT Supervisor Capt. (USN) [redacted]

9:30 AM Mr. Wm. Courtney, AF Chief of Maternity Service, Dover AFB, requested to directly contact FBI Disaster Team captain Conrad S. Bauner (Inspector - Dep. AD, Identification Division), as he has 40 bodies (unidentified) at Dover & would like FBI Team to appear tonight at Dover to assist in identification. This relayed to FBI Supv [redacted], who said he would put Mr. Bauner in direct contact with Mr. Courtney. b6
b7c

10:35 AM Jim Jones body will arrive at Dover AFB on 2nd of flight military airlift at 1:15 AM on 11/24/78. Also, DOD instructions are to release the survivors to FBI, USDS, and HEW upon arrival at Charleston AFB. They will have to be processed off base per DOD. The fact that Jim Jones body is on 2nd of flight & that Charleston AFB is the site for landing of survivors is "close held" info. This was relayed to FBI Supv [redacted]

NOV. 23, 1978
(Thursday)

7

12:05 PM DOD plans to ask DOJ for assistance of U.S. marshals on airlift of survivors to Charleston AFB. Also, the 2nd airlift of bodies will arrive (scheduled to arrive) at Dover AFB at 9:15 PM tonight with body of Jim Jones. This relayed to FBI Supers [redacted] & [redacted]

12:40 PM I relayed to [redacted] (JCS/CAT) that DOJ atty Mike Abbell is amenable to having [redacted] fly marshals on flight of survivors to Charleston AFB. Also, [redacted] said he is agreeable to a facility being provided FBI at Charleston AFB for interviews of survivors, provided there is no requirement that the AF have survivors under house arrest. This is in full agreement with FBI Supers [redacted]

b6
b7c

NOV. 24, 1978
(Friday)

8

9:05 AM USN Captain [redacted], Naval Mil Command Center, CAT Chief, advised that this AM his team was notified by military at Georgetown that body count is now doubled from the original 409 count. It is now estimated at about 800. ^(this is classified "confidential") Survivors are 24 (dead) just released by Guyana Gov't to Amer. Emb., Georgetown, which group will be transported by C-141 to Charleston AFB later today or early AM of 11/25/78, with 2 sky marshals + about 4 air police. The 44 remaining survivors (head one-off-fellow) are still in custody of Guyana Gov't, and it is unknown at this time as to when they will be released, but military will also transport this latter group of 44 with 4 sky marshals + 4 air police to Charleston, S.C. This info relayed to FBI Tech Fore men SA [redacted] and Inspector Jim Byrum, stressing the new high (unofficial) body count is classified "confidential" by DOD. b6 b7C

9:42 AM SA [redacted] stated that USDS plans to make public release re destination (Charleston AFB) of survivors.

9:45 AM SA [redacted] said Amer. Emb., Georgetown, notified that DOD conducted medical (pathologist) report in Georgetown re bodies + FBI wants to get it.

NOV. 24, 1978
(FRIDAY)

(9)

11:08 AM USN Capt. [redacted] (CAT) advised that as of last night 4-C141 flights brought in 270 bodies into Dover. As of 9 AM today, 341 bodies have been counted in Jonestown, and more are being uncovered. This is total so far counted of 611. DOD estimates total could be increased to 800 bodies. It appears that Oakland mortuary (Army) will not be necessary, as Dover can handle bodies for processing. This info relayed to Inspector Jim Ingram over secure phone, since above body count figure is classified "confidential".

b6
b7c

1:20 PM Received telephone call from SA [redacted] that AF Driver Mr. [redacted] will arrive at Pentagon, Rear Entrance, from Dover AFB with the suicide letter (in plastic case, within 4 envelopes, and odors) recovered by DOD from body of [redacted]. USDS Task Force member [redacted] will instruct [redacted] to turn this evidence over to SA [redacted] at Pentagon. This info relayed to Inspector Jim Ingram who instructed that I accept this evidence from [redacted].

1:25 PM NO airlift has been scheduled for survivors as [redacted] has not released any as yet for [redacted] at Georgetown. This info relayed to [redacted].

NOV. 24, 1978
(Friday)

10

2:00 PM I received 8" X 11" brown manila envelope, classified "Confidential" and sealed, from Mr. [redacted] (negro, male, civilian AF employee, driver for 436th Transportation Squadron, Dover AFB) at Rear Entrance of Pentagon. [redacted] said he received this package (envelope) from USAF Major [redacted], The Information Officer at Dover AFB & who tel# is [redacted]. [redacted] analyzed the envelope is classified but does not know what is contained in the envelope. ^{2 yrs} [redacted] a receipt for the envelope. He gave envelope to me upon the advice of Mr. [redacted], USDS Task Force, Tel # [redacted]. I initialed the lower right hand corner of envelope, dated it, and put "RYMUR" also on it.

2:35 PM I turned the above envelope over to SA [redacted], Document Section, FBI Laboratory Division.

b6
b7c

4:25 PM SA [redacted] advised that new FBI HQ RYMUR Task Force Hdqrs tel. nos. are: 324-4190, 4191, 2808.

5:00 PM Col. [redacted] advised that he received verbal notice from Jointstown DOD personnel that body count is now a "little over 800", & that official communication is forthcoming with actual figure. Also, 4-C141's developed at Dover with total of 290 bodies, 2 more C141's on way + by 8³⁰ pm tonight total w/4 422. FBI Subm. [redacted] so informed.

NOV. 24, 1978
(Friday)

(11)

5:05 PM Myanmar govt still has not released any of the survivors, so no military airlifts have been scheduled by DOD. It is possible, per Col. [redacted] (JCS/CAT), that survivor airlift could commence Sat night or Sunday. FBI Supv. [redacted] so notified by me.

b6
b7C

5:40 PM Body count at JMWILL now given as 802 and survivor count at 78. All 78 survivors are at Georgetown, and Myanmar govt intends to release small group (24?) of non-violent survivors to American Embassy. This info relayed to SA [redacted]

NOV. 25, 1978
(Saturday)

(12)

10:15 AM Unofficial body count (per Col. [redacted] JCS/CAI) is 909. Survivor count is 76 (28 docile & 48 hard core) who are all in control of Guyana Gov't. The release of 28 survivors to Amer. Embassy is expected on Monday, 11/27, or Tuesday, 11/28/78. This info relayed to FBI SA [redacted]

11:50 AM Body count now 910. Breakdown is:
at Bover AFB 718
at Georgetown 122
at Jonestown 60-70
910 (unofficial)

b6
b7c

Survivor count is 80. Breakdown is:
Hard Core 46 }
Docile 25 } at Georgetown in
Arrested 4 } control of Gov't of
Hospital 3 } Guyana.
"CUDSOE" 2 ~~at Jonestown, Trinidad~~
80 (TOTAL) (84 per USDS)

This info relayed to SA [redacted] (SA [redacted])
advises that above survivor count of 80 does not include the 4 survivors on Trinidad with the boat "Albatross". Therefore survivor, per USDS, is 84.

NOV. 25, 1978.
(Saturday)

13

12:55 PM Pentagon is proposing to USDS that HEW Rep. at Charleston AFB be designated as the central coordinator for Public Affairs matters re pertains to survivors upon arrival at Charleston. SA [redacted] at FBI HQ so informed.

b6
b7c

1:40 PM SA [redacted] informed that FBI in accord with HEW rep at Charleston being designated by USDS as central coordinator re Public Affairs on survivors.

NOV. 26, 1978
(Sunday)

(14)

11:20 AM Body count is now fixed at 912, and all are at Dover AFB. There are 84 survivors. SA [redacted] so informed.

12:05 PM DOD begins its withdrawal of equipment & manpower from Guyana today and hopefully by tomorrow all of DOD will be removed from Guyana. ^{b6}
^{b7c}
No definite info as yet about survivor removal, but DOD is proposing that a 36-hr notice be given for organization of military airlift of survivors from Guyana, if no commercial aircraft deemed feasible available.
SA [redacted] was so informed of this info.

NOV. 27, 1978
(Monday)

(15)

9:45AM Per USN Capt. [redacted], Crisis Action Team,
this Myanmar matter, at NMCC will cease at
12 noon today. New tel nos. for JOINT
OPERATIONS DIV. JCS, will be
[redacted] alerted # for ADDO,
NMCC, will be [redacted] and [redacted].
3 large Jolly Green Giant Helicopters (4453)
will remain in Myanmar till early AM 11/28/78,
after which only 2 helicopters will be left
there to render support to Amer. Emb. at ^{b6}
Georgetown. All other DOD personnel & material ^{b7C}
will be removed by then. An 84 yr-old
survivor left yesterday via commercial to NYC.
NO C-141's as yet have left Charleston AFB,
as SW of Myanmar has not released any survivors.
DOD has asked for & will have 24-hr
response time for C-141 to be available at
Georgetown for removal of survivors. DOD believes
survivors may more economically use commercial
air for return to CONUS (precluding arrival
at Charleston AFB). This info relayed to
FBI [redacted]

10:40AM Per USN Capt [redacted] at NMCC/CAT,
AF will provide security around hangar
being used by FBI on Charleston AFB. This relayed
to SA [redacted]

12:00 NOON NMCC/CAT ceased operation.

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/6/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/7/92 BY 10088 DCCM/ADN

San Francisco is in receipt of 350 cassette tapes from Guyana which have to be reviewed. Consequently, each office is requested to send San Francisco one cassette player by return mail to be used in this review. San Francisco will use the player for approximately one to two weeks. (u)

You are requested to send the player:

Attention: SA [redacted]

(u) [handwritten initials]

b6
b7c

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" (u)

REC-106

89-4286-1839

- 2 - Bureau
 - 1 - Each Field Office
 - 2 - San Francisco
- LGL:jmr
(62)

11 FEB 8 1979

[Handwritten signature]

58 FEB 11 1979

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) Per _____

Airtel

2/7/79

1- Mr.

b6
b7c

To: SAC, San Francisco

From: Director, FBI

RYMUR

12/7/92 10480 DM/jdh

Enclosed for San Francisco are the following items which were made available by Cecil A. Roberts, Assistant Commissioner, Criminal Investigative Division, Police of Guyana, on 1/31/79: (u)

- 1. Record of cash seized from the People's Temple. (u)
 - 2. Passport information regarding travel of Ann E. Moore, et al. (u)
 - 3. Minutes of the Coroner's Inquest at Georgetown, Guyana. (u)
- Enclosures (3)

DES/jap (4)

3- ENCLOSURE

REC-106

89-11006-1840

MAILED 7
FEB 7 1979
FBI

22 FEB 8 1979

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

FEB 11 1979 MAIL ROOM

Criminal Investigation Department
Headquarters, 800 Leary

4.12.78

b7c

Assistant Commissioner 'Criss',

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/82 BY [redacted]

A Record of Cash seized during Investigation
into Incidents at Jonestown and Dennis Street
Campbellville

A sum of money amounting to \$2,650,561.27(G.C.) was
seized as stated hereunder:-

(1) From Jonestown between 18.11.78 and 20.11.78

Guyana Currency

Notes: \$137,604.00
Coins: \$ 57.69 - Total \$137,661.69(G)

U.S. Currency

Notes: \$634,501.00
Coins: 356.47
634,857.47 U.S. do \$1,618,912.00(G)

Trinidad & Tobago Currency

Notes: \$2.00
Coins: 18.98
\$ 20.98 (T.T.) - do \$20.01(G)

(2) From Port Kaituma Residents between 1.12.78 - 3.12.78

Guyana Currency

Notes: \$11,898.00 Total \$11,898.00(G)

U.S. Currency

Notes: \$296,500.00(U.S.)
do \$756,075.00(G)

(3) From Dennis Street, Port Kaituma and Russian
Embassy.

Guyana Currency

Notes: \$87,619.00
Coins: 72.45 Total \$87,691.45
87,691.45

U.S. Currency

Notes: \$15,020.00(U.S.) do \$38,301.00

TOTAL \$2,650,561.27(G)

89-4286-1840

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/92 BY 148

b7C

1. Passport No. E 1899566 in the name of Anne Elizabeth Moore. Born on
12. 5. 1954 at California, U.S.A.

Arrived in Guyana 20. 12. 74

Left Guyana 30. 12. 74

2. Passport No. E 1899673 in the name of Maria Katsaris. Born 9th June,
1953, at Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Arrived 20. 12. 74

Left 30. 12. 74

Arrived in Panama 8th August, 1976

Left Panama 11th August, 1976.

Arrived Venezuela 16th May, 1978

Left Venezuela 22nd May, 1978

Arrived in Guyana 28. 10. 76

Left 4. 11. 76

Arrived 25. 12. 76

Left 31. 12. 76

Arrived Trinidad 16. 5. 78

Arrived Panama 17. 5. 78

Left 22. 5. 78

Arrived Venezuela 23. 5. 78

Left 11. 6. 78

Arrived Trinidad 23. 5. 78

Left 11. 6. 78

Arrived Trinidad 23. 5. 78

Left Venezuela 23. 5. 78

Left Venezuela 2. 10. 78

Arrived Venezuela 11. 6. 78

Left 22. 6. 78

Arrived Trinidad 22. 6. 78

Left 22. 6. 78

Arrived Guyana 22. 6. 78

Arrived Trinidad 31. 10. 78

Left 1. 11. 78

Arrived Venezuela 1. 11. 78

Left ?

Arrived Panama 2. 11. 78

Left 5. 11. 78

Arrived Trinidad 5. 11. 78

Left 5. 11. 78

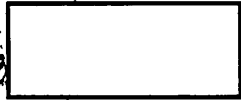
Arrived Guyana 5. 11. 78

Passport No. F 1057943 - Annie Jane McGowan. Born 6. 4. 08

Arrived Guyana 1. 8. 77
Left Guyana 31.10. 78
Arrived Trinidad 31. 10. 78
Left 1. 11. 78
Arrived Venezuela 1. 11. 78
Left 1. 11. 78
Arrived Panama 2. 11. 78
Left 6. 11. 78
Arrived Venezuela 6. 11. 78
Left 7. 11. 78
Arrived Trinidad 7. 11. 78
Left 7. 11. 78
Arrived Guyana 7. 11. 78

COUNTY OF **Essequibo**

RECEIVED IN THE REGISTRY
DATE 12/17/78 BY [Signature]



b7C

MINUTES of an Inquisition taken and held at
Matthews Ridge, North West Magisterial District

~~in the presence of~~

in the County aforesaid, on the **13th**
day of **December, 1978** upon the body of

James W. Jones et al

~~known to be~~ ^{now} ~~known to be~~ ~~dead,~~ before

one of the Coroners of ^{the State of Guyana} ~~the County of Essequibo~~
~~for the County~~, and following good and lawful
and woman
Men/constituting a Jury, viz :

- (1) Albert A. Graham (Foreman)
- (2) Charles Hinds
- (3) Prince Glasgow
- (4) Ivelaw Worrel
- (5) Lean Poole

The Jury being duly sworn, ~~inspected the body, then~~
~~and there being ready~~, in the presence of the
Coroner, when the following Witnesses were
called and examined--

- (1) Cecil A. Roberts of C.I.D. Headquarters, Eve Leary - Ex. "A1-13".
- (2) Dr. Cyril L. Mootoo of Central Medical Laboratory - Exs. "E1-B2".
- (3) P.C. 8900 R. Oliver of Photographic Branch, Eve Leary, Exs. "C1-C2", "D" and "E1-E15".

OWELL ALEXANDER ROBERTS Sworn Statist:-

I am the Assistant Commissioner of Crime stationed at Criminal Investigation Department Headquarters, Eve Leary, Georgetown. On Saturday 16th November, 1978 as a result of information received I left Georgetown on Sunday 19th November, 1978 for Jonestown, North West Magisterial District. I left in company with Detective Inspector Gentle; Detective Inspector London; Detective Inspector Jagoochan and other policemen. I arrived at Jonestown on Monday 20th November, 1978 at 10.00 a.m. in company with one Odell Rhodes; (called and identified). The reason for visiting Jonestown so late it was because of lack of transportation and in addition soldiers of the Guyana Defense Force had not reported to me what had actually occurred at Jonestown. On my arrival at Jonestown I saw a large number of dead bodies of human beings in an area close to a large tent. The number of dead bodies I saw looked like between 400 to 500. The area in which bodies were; was one; and after checking bodies individually I counted 914 bodies dead. The said Odell Rhodes an American citizen in company with Police party commenced the identification of the dead persons that were lying in the aforementioned area. As each body was identified a small yellow tag bearing the name of the dead person was tied onto the waist of the dead person so identified. At the said time a list was made of every person so identified. The said list was made in my presence by Inspector Gentle on information given to him by the said Odell Rhodes. Later that said day in the afternoon the Government Bacteriologist Forensic Pathologist Dr. Leslie Mootoo arrived with a Medical Team at Jonestown scene. The said ^{dead} bodies in particular the body of James Warren Jones and Elizabeth Moore were identified by the said Odell Rhodes and shown to the said Government Pathologist. These two bodies were shown to the said Pathologist as they appeared to have gun shot wounds. Subsequently a quantity of tapes, personal letters, passports and other miscellaneous documents were seized and taken away by the Police. The number of American passports that were found totalled 805. A list of the said passports was also made by the said Inspector Gentle. The said passports were subsequently handed over to a representative of the American Embassy in Guyana. As a result of a request from the American Embassy I gave to them 670 finger print records abstracted immigration body cards. Subsequently I got a list of names purporting to be the names of said dead, some of the dead persons I saw

at Jonestown. This is the said list it consists of 15 pages of Telex Message purporting to come from the Dever Delaware Forensic Laboratory, Tandered, admitted and marked exhibits "A1 to A13" to which location the said dead bodies were removed by the American Government. Twenty-two other bodies were found in an area other than the area where the bulk of the bodies were found. Thirteen of the said 33 bodies were found in the house of James Warren Jones, the said home was identified by the said Odell Rhodes. Twelve of these bodies showed signs of consistent with poisoning and one body (i.e.) that of Ann Elizabeth Moore which appeared to have a gun shot wound on the left side of her head. On a bed in the first bedroom a body identified as Maria Katooris was lying face downwards. She was appeared to have a frothing discharge from the mouth. Ann Elizabeth Moore body was on the floor; in the said room on another bed was the dead bodies of a young child 7 to 8 years. The child was identified as that of Timothy Jones. The child was about 7 to 8 years old. The next bedroom had some dead bodies also the number of which I now remember to be 9. Two of those bodies were given; one, as Karren Layton age 19 and Jim McElvain. In another building identified by the said Odell Rhodes as a hospital were four more bodies (dead) and in another hospital like building were a further five bodies very elderly woman. All the bodies except Ann Elizabeth Moore had no external marks of violence; appeared to be consistent with poison. There were empty vials and cups around which were seized and taken away by the police. At least about seven bottles had the label Potassium Cyanide and had a liquid in them. These said bottles were also seized and taken away by the police for analysis examination. A number of disposable injections containing a brownish liquid were also taken away and sent for examination by Government analyst. There were also a number of Plastic drinking cups. These were all found when I saw the bulk of the dead bodies. They also bore traces of containing a brownish liquid. There was also a large steel metal drum cut in half containing brownish liquid. There were also some torn open cool aid packets in the said area where bulk of dead bodies were. The dwelling houses - 150 yards from where bulk of bodies were found. The said items which appeared to certain traces of the said brownish liquid were found under a tent or thereabout. I also saw loud speaking equipment. The

of those three persons now form the subject matter of Criminal Proceedings.

Cross-examination by: - - - None.

No questions by members of the Jury.

C.A. Roberts..

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 13th day of December, 1978, the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

H.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

CYRIL LESLIE MOOTOO Sworn States:-

I am Government Senior Bacteriologist and Pathologist, my address is at the Central Medical Laboratory, Georgetown. I am also a graduate of the University of Dublin, Edinburgh and I am also a Registered Medical Practitioner. On 20th November, 1978 I went to Jonestown North West Magisterial District and was shown several hundred of dead bodies some were identified to me by Odell Rhodes, this person (identified). I performed post mortem examination on some of the bodies. This I did in the presence of A.C.C. Roberts. I really started my examination of the said dead bodies on the Monday night 20th November, 1978. I slept at Jonestown about 50 yards from the dead bodies. The first body I performed post mortem with dissection on after it was identified by the said Odell Rhodes was the body of James Warren Jones. On examination I found he had a bullet wound on the right aspect of the skull just above the right ear, directly above the right ear. There was a larger wound on the left side of his head above the left ear. On closer examination I found the wound on the right side was the entrance wound and that on the left side exit wound. I saw evidence of a near discharge. From my experience I would say it was a .38 weapon. In my estimation I would say he had died 56 to 60 hours before I started to work on him. I started to work on the 21st November, 1978 about 9.00 a.m. The said body would have died after Saturday 18th November, 1978 midday. The cause of death Compound fracture of the skull, laceration of the brain due to gun shot injury. The area of the

entrance wound is one of the suicide area from a right handed person. Next body was found in a room identified by Odell Rhodes as that of Ann Elizabeth Moore (approximately) 26 years. On examination I found she too had a head injury the entire left aspect of the head was blown off and the brain was scattered all over the floor. There were no injury on her body. In my opinion that could not have been self inflicted she was murdered. I did a partial dissection but found no abnormality. I examined James Warren Jones abdomen and found no abnormality also. The cause of Ann Elizabeth Moore's death was due to a compound commuted fracture of the left side of the vault and base of skull with laceration of the brain due to gun shot injury. A weapon of a high velocity such as a high powered rifle was used to cause her death. I then carried out post mortem toxicology study for poison on several other dead bodies among these that had been identified by the said Odell Rhodes. From the rostrum the identified bodies with tags would be on your left. I then went into the other groups of dead bodies on the right and back of where I was standing I made spot checks on some of those bodies which had not been identified. I made a list of the names of the dead bodies which were identified by Odell Rhodes. This is my said list tendered, admitted and marked exhibit 'B'. I did also a toxicology study for poison on 25 unidentified dead bodies from different parts. Death was due to acute cyanide poison. In my estimation death could have supervene Saturday 18th November, 1978. A lethal dose of cyanide could kill a child in five minutes and a baby less. From what I saw most person died between twenty and thirty minutes after taking lethal dose of Cyanide poison (This is drinking). The entire premises in front of rostrum was littered with plastic cups with or without this redish brown solution. There were syringes on a desk on the rostrum unused on a wooden container, there were vials of valium and aspoods of valium. This valium is a tranquiliser. There was a bottle containing phenogras tablets which is another mild tranquiliser which is used in treatment of allergy. There was a large bottle (8 oz.) containing chloralhydrate and this is used to put little children to sleep. I also saw about 7 (1 litre) bottle containing Potassium cyanide with labels and two litre bottles containing potassium chloride. If injected or drunk suppress the heart beat and makes death easier. Tests were carried out on the syringes and the half steel drum of coal acid and some of the remnants in the cups and there were all positive for potassium

I am Detective Constable No. 8900 stationed at the Police Photographs Branch, New Leary, Georgetown. As a Police Photographer I went to Jonestown on Monday 20th November, 1978 in company with A.C.C. Roberts. Certain bodies were identified to me by Odell Rhodes (identified) and upon instructions I took photographs of the body identified to me as James Warren Jones and made prints from negatives, this is the photographs of James Warren Jones tendered, admitted and marked exhibit C1 and C2. I also took a photograph of Ann Elizabeth Moore, this is the said photograph of A.B. Moore tendered, admitted and marked exhibit D. I also took fifteen photographs/tendered, admitted and marked H to H5. The photograph H1 shows Jones' house, H2 scene of poison, H3 shows another picture of James W. Jones. H4 shows Marceline Jones, wife of James Warren Jones. H5 shows scene of poison vials. H6 shows dead bodies in bulk near Jonestown. H7, 8, 9 and 10 show more dead bodies. H11, 12, and 13 shows

M.H. Bacchus,
 Magistrate & Coroner,
 North West Magisterial District.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovesigned witness who declared the name to be correct and signed at the Court at Mathews Ridge on the 15th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereto.

C. Leslie Kootoo

No question by members of the jury.

Cross-examined: none.

exhibit "B".

The names of the persons I carried out Post Mortem examination as shown on this exhibit "A1" and among the names of some appears are some of potassium cyanide is a respiratory depressor and gives the effect of chemical suffocation because it interferes with taking up of oxygen by the lungs. I that in a bottle labelled valium there was also cyanide. The action of it carried that was its contents. I got back one report from the analyst given to analyst for examination. The objective was to prove that label cyanide. The other stuff such as the potassium bottle, valium etc were

dead bodies inside James Warren Jones house. 'E14' shows bodies near to house
and arrow and 'E15' shows guns found.

Cross-examined:- None.

No question by members of Jury.

Richard Oliver D/C 8900

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed
witness who declared the same to be correct and
signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this
15th day of December, 1978 the witness and I
being all present together at the time of the
reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

GUYANA - TO WIT. -

Coroner's Ord. Chap. 23.

COUNTY OF Essequibo

MINUTES of an Inquisition taken and held at

Matthews Ridge

~~in the parish of~~

in the County aforesaid, on the 14th
day of December, 1978 upon the body of

James Warren Jones et al

~~then and there~~ ^{now} dead, before

one of the Coroners of ~~the Colony~~ ^{the State of Guyana}
~~for the Colony~~, and following good and lawful

Men constituting a Jury, viz:

- (1) Albert Graham (Foreman)
- (2) Charles Hinds
- (3) Ivelaw Worrel
- (4) Lean Poole
- (5) Prince Glasgow

The Jury being duly sworn, ~~inspected the body then~~
~~and then lying dead~~ in the presence of the
Coroner, when the following Witnesses were
called and examined—

- (1) Seema Pershad - Lot 61 Non Repos
- (2) Odell Rhodes - Detroit Michigan, U.S.A.

SERRAM PERSAUD Sworn States:-

I am Clerk to the Coroner in this matter and I reside at lot 61 Mon Repos, East Coast Demerara. Earlier today in company with the Coroner, Prosecutor and members of the Jury and together with the witnesses Odell Rhodes and Stanley Clayton, I went to the settlement at Jonestown. There the witnesses Odell Rhodes and Stanley Clayton pointed out to the Coroner and members of the Jury certain buildings and areas at the said settlement at Jonestown. These places and buildings were pointed out at the request of the Coroner and members of the Jury.

Cross-examined:- None.

No question by members of the Jury.

S. Persaud.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovesaid witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 14th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

ODELL RHODES Sworn States:-

I am an Electronic Technician, originally hailing from Detroit, Michigan, United States of America. I am unmarried and was 8 years in the service of the United States of America Signal Corp and Infantry battalion and was a member of the People's Temple. I joined it in California, U.S.A. It was a religious body and I joined same in October, 1976. We were shown movies in San Francisco, U.S.A. by members of the People's Temple. Those persons who showed films to us included James Warren Jones also known as and called Jim Jones called also Reverend Jones and father; as a result of what I saw on those films I decided to come to Guyana. I arrived here on August 22nd, 1977. I arrived in Georgetown and came to Jonestown by boat. There was a party of twenty-six of us from United States of America. I am not sure any of these persons are alive and I do know most of the names. When I got to the said settlement at Jonestown I found there were between four hundred to five hundred persons living there.

I had an American Passport. My passport was given to a member of the party I came with in U.S.A. The person I gave same to name is Ronie James. I saw my passport in Jonestown when I was to get married in July, 1978. I arrived at Jonestown at 2.00 a.m. and was met by Jim Jones and a few others. The next day the party which I came with (26) were given job assignments. I was assigned to do agricultural work, plant cassava. We were not allowed to leave settlement, it was forbidden by Jones. There was security arrangements; about one months after I arrived I notice same. There were armed guards who patrolled the settlement, they would patrol on the outer perimeter of the settlement. These guards carried a shot gun. Those^{that} carried pellets cartridges. Later on also bows and arrows including rifles were used. We had meetings usually on Tuesdays and Saturdays between 7.30 p.m. to 8.30 p.m. lasting after 12 O'clock in the night. Jim Jones presided over the said meetings. There were agricultural meetings and Ideological meetings. There was never any discussion about religion. Mails could be sent. If one wanted to send a letter they had to write same before a Committee comprising of three persons and headed by Rita Tupper. I see this document exhibit "AJ" No. 357 on this list reflects the name of Rita Tupper. This is the said Rita Tupper who headed Committee. There were about twenty to twenty-five persons attached to the Security Staff. On nights about four or five of them were armed. At the tower a security guard would stay there and watch; mostly women were guards at the tower. I never went up the said tower before until today and from there I could see the entire camp. I once wrote a letter to Jim Jones expressing my desire to leave settlement and I also expressed my said desire in front of a public gathering at the pavillion. I was punished by being put to do longer hours because of desire to leave. There were others who wanted to leave namely: Tom Partak, he was about thirty-five years. As a result he was given physical punishment; he was beaten by the security guards on Jim Jones instructions. He was cuffed about. There were others who wanted to leave but were prevented from so doing and each of them was punished. In September, 1978 Jim Jones told us persons from the United States of America were coming to over run settlement and as a result there was an exercise of five or six days alert. We had to arm ourselves with weapons and keep duty around the settlement. The regular had fire arms; it was after this

that a regular security was formed. The main thing which prevented persons from leaving was the bush. Jim Jones gave no aid and no one on the settlement had any money. I was not paid for the services which I rendered. Instructions by Jim Jones on the visit of persons to the said settlement; any questions asked we were all told what to say. I never had any visitor but I was made to understand by my fellow settlers that we were to praise the organization and make as if life in the settlement was O.K. During the month of September, 1978 a resident in the United States of America was seeking to have the custody of her child who was a resident of the said settlement and Jim Jones was not pleased about this. The name of this child is John Victor Stoen called John Jones and he was about seven to eight years old. Around the 14th November, 1978 I was informed by Jim Jones together with other members of the settlement that Leo Ryan Congressman intended to visit the said settlement. He said he would not let that party into the said settlement. We were all made to sign a petition stating that we did not wish Leo Ryan and his party to visit the said settlement, the said petition was signed by the members of the entire settlement including myself. About the 16th November, 1978 Jim Jones informed members of the said settlement through the loud speaker that he would allow Leo Ryan and his party to visit the said settlement as they would be accompanied by two lawyers of the said Organisation namely: Charles Geary and Mark Lane. He told them to put on a show of happy faces for Mr. Leo Ryan and his party. There is a person in Court, Charles Krause (identified) was with them. I do not know this said individual Charles Krause before. When Mr. Leo Ryan arrived he was welcomed by settlers of the settlement, a show was put on for him. The band played for him, and there was a stage show. This was on 17th November, 1978. After the said show some of Mr. Ryan's party left and some remained. On 18th November, 1978 about noon I saw Mr. Ryan and some of the members of his party. When I saw Mr. Ryan he was in the pavillion speaking to some of the staff there. Some of Mr. Ryan's party were ^{with} him and some were boarding a truck to leave. About fifteen settlers were leaving with Mr. Ryan.

Matter adjourned to 15th December, 1978.

Odell Rhodes.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovesaid witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 14th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Baechus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Registerial District.

GUYANA — TO WIT. —

Coroner's Ord. Chap. 13.

COUNTY OF Essequibo

MINUTES of an Inquisition taken and held at

Matthews Ridge

in the parish of

in the County aforesaid, on the 15th

day of December, 1978 upon the body of

James Warren Jones et al

~~the~~ ^{boy} ~~and the~~ ~~body~~ ~~lying~~ dead, before

one of the Coroners of ^{the State of Guyana} ~~the State of Guyana~~ ~~and the Colony~~
for the Colony, and following good and lawful
Men constituting a Jury, viz:

- (1) Albert Graham (Foreman)
- (2) Charles Hinds
- (3) Ivelaw Worral
- (4) Leon Poole
- (5) Prince Glasgow

The Jury being duly sworn, inspected the body then
and there lying dead, in the presence of the
Coroner, when the following Witnesses were
called and examined—

- (1) Odell Rhodes of Detroit Michigan U.S.A. - Ex. FI-F6
- (2) Insp. Gentle of C.I.D. Eve Leary GI-GI1
- (3) Stanley Clayton of 92-39 St. Oakland California

Continuation of the Ex-in-chief of this witness.

ONWILL RHODES Sworn States:-

When I was going to my house I saw this. The names of the settlers that were leaving were: Dale Parks, Patricia Parks, Christ O'Neal, Juanita Bough, Teena Bogue, Edith Bogue, Thomas Bogue, Monica Baghy and. Don Sly a settler attacked the Congressman Leo Ryan with a knife whilst he was on the pavillion speaking to the staff. Don Sly called Ujara came from the back threw his arms around the Congressman's neck and pulled the said Congressman backwards to him, he had a knife in his hand; a crowd gathered and the Congressman was rescued. This was done by some of the settlers. I did not see Jim Jones around there at the time. About 1.30 to 2.00 p.m. the Congressman and his party with the settlers left. After they left Marceline Jones came unto the public address system and assured us everything was alright and wanted everyone to go to their homes. About half hour after Marceline Jones had spoken Jim Jones came on the loud speaker and requested everyone to assemble in the pavillion. This pavillion I pointed out to Coroner and Jury yesterday 14th December, 1978. I went. Having assembled there we sat for about ten to fifteen minutes. When I got there I did not see Jim Jones. Shortly before the meeting was called I saw the said two lawyers namely Charles Geary and Mark Lane walking away from the pavillion talking. If a person did not attend a meeting when same was called by Jim Jones he would be punished. On this occasion he requested the security men to check on all the houses to make sure all the settlers were at the meeting. He did so over the public address system. Those settlers who were aged or in the hospital were not required to attend. The House which I hid under and pointed out to the Coroner and Jury housed the Senior Citizens; who were in need of hospital care were not required to attend. After waiting ten to fifteen minutes at the Pavillion Jim Jones came and said "everyone must commit suicide"; as there was a man who planned to shoot the pilot of the plane taking Congressman Leo Ryan and his party down as the plane was in the air; he went on to say this said man who going to shoot the said plane had blamed his sister for his mother's death (i.e.) the man sister and the man's mother. He further added that suicide was the only way out as the Guyana Defense Force would come in and torture babies, children and Senior citizen. He had also said that the said plane would crash in the jungle and all

on board would die. A few months before Mr. Leo Ryan came Deborah alias Beki Blakely left the said Organisation People's Temple in Guyana and had returned to the United States of America and went before a grand jury and gave testimony that things were not right at the settlement in Jonestown. This was told to us by Jim Jones himself about three months before 18th December, 1978.

After Blakely defected; her mother Leina Layton got sick and got worse and died. Christine Miller objected to suicide proposal and said that suicide was not the only way out as the man might not shoot the pilot. Jim Jones in reply said the man would shoot the pilot if the plane ever left the ground. One Lew Ester Lewis a settler told Miller she had no right, objecting. Several persons join with Lewis shouting down Miller. Jim Mac Elvain took the mike and told Miller she owed her life to Jim Jones and she had no reason to complain. All this took place in about two to three minutes. Over the public address system Jim Jones gave orders that the poison be brought out. Just before this request a vehicle drove into the compound. The said vehicle came in with speed. Johnny Jones age about thirty years went and spoke to Jim Jones, Jim Jones then said it is too late everybody is dead and then said bring the poison. There were many persons number about ten to fifteen persons, men and women went and brought the poison; they went to the Medical area. They kept going and coming. I saw a large drum steel with liquid. I also saw Nurses carrying handful of syringes; cups (disposable) were also brought. The Doctor Larry Shack went into the green tent which I also pointed out to the Coroner and members of the Jury, this tent is next to the said pavillion where we had all been sitting. A table was then brought to the pavillion and syringes were opened on the table by ten to fifteen persons; the container of the large drum was brought over small plastic container with brownish liquid were also brought over from the tent where Shack had been. I saw the label "Potassium Cyanide" on those bottles which I had aforementioned as gallon bottles. I also saw some bottles with labels marked Potassium Chloride. I see exhibit "K2", this picture shows the drum, this was placed next to the table. The table is also shown on exhibit "K2". Jones kept saying hurry, hurry take the babies first. A woman name Roulceta Paul took her small child Robert Junior (name of child) 1 1/2 year old. She took a syringe filled with brownish liquid and squanted it into the

child's mouth; this said syringe had no needle. She also took another syringe which also filled with this brownish liquid and squirted it in her own mouth. There were several of these syringes filled with brownish liquid lying on the said table which the said drum was next to. She walked away along this wooden pathway and went into a position not shown in exhibit "E2" and sat down. Mostly females lined up with babies to get this syringe. Some one had handed to me a small child named Deryck Johnson about ten to eleven years of age and asked me to help him he had collapsed and I noticed his eyes were rolling and he went into convulsion and I put him to lie down outside in the fields. There was an alert call many months before this and people were asked to drink cool aid drinks and were told by Jim Jones it was poison and they drank same at the said pavillion, nothing happened, they just went into the pavillion and sat down. On this occasion having seen this child dying I realised it was in fact poison which was in the drum. I started picking children up off the ground and putting them down. I was a teacher and I was just trying to comfort them. I spent about fifteen minutes there and then walked about four or five yards away and began contemplating what I should do. There were armed guards about fifty. Some were armed with firearms and bows and arrows. They were there preventing settlers from leaving. Doctor Shack said he needed a stethoscope and I relayed this message to a nurse name Phyllis Chaiken and she started walking towards the Nurses Office and I walked with her. The nurses office is about one hundred and twenty-five yards from the pavillion. This said Nurses Office I also pointed out to the Coroner and Jury on 14th December, 1978 during visit to Jonestown. I went to the Nurses Office for stethoscope and she went to the Doctor's Office for stethoscope. I went through the back door of the Nurses Office and unto the dwelling quarters of the Senior Citizens. There were about ten senior citizens and a lady nurse also took care of them. This said lady nurse surname is Smith. I then went ^{out} of the back door of the senior citizen quarters and went and hid under the building. I went in hiding for about thirty minutes, it was just about getting dark. While under the said senior citizen building I heard over the loud speaker a request that all persons with arms were to go to the radio room. When I heard this call I left my hiding place and went to the bakery. I saw no one there. From the bakery I went to Physiotherapy building. From

there I went through the 'looking area'. I saw no one here also. I was not

walking I was running because I was afraid. I went into the bushes and I had

to cross an open field. I ran about five yards into the bushes and followed

the tree line and came out by the front gate. I eventually came out on the

road and went to Fort Kultima and went to the People's National Congress Office.

I saw some one there and reported what happened. This was about 11.30 to 12.30

that said night. On 14th December, 1978 I pointed out to the coroner and members

of the jury the loud speakers on the poles and cottages 21 and 25 which housed

small boys. On said visit 14th December, 1978 I went into the guard tower and

saw the front section of a small transmitter. I also pointed out to the said

members of the jury and coroner cottage where I lived and also cottage 45 where

Stanley Clayton lived. I also pointed out cottage No. 8 where Mary Lee House

and about seventeen other persons lived. At the said settlement husband and

wives would live together but children were put to live with children of their

own age. A house parent was put in charge of them. There was one house in which

twenty-three girls lived; they were between ten to thirteen years old. There

was another house where there were nine boys about twelve to fourteen years old

lived. The names of some of the Security guards are: Bruce Oliver, Billy Oliver,

Charles Marshall, brothers Tom and Bob, Ronnie James, Joe Wilson and others.

Night of the 18th November, 1978 I reported matter to Police, then in company

with the Police I went back to Jokneson on Monday 20th November, 1978 and I

identified some dead bodies numbering 174. As I identified the bodies Inspector

Gentle was making a list of the names of the persons I identified, their sex and

apparent age. This is the list tendered, admitted and marked exhibit 'A' to 'P'

I also identified bodies to Doctor Leslie Kootoo who inspected the bodies. I see

exhibit 'B' No. 25 on this list should read "Crime" instead of "Crime" and No.

29 should be read instead of "Breasts". I went to the Senior Citizens quarters in

company with the Police and saw four dead bodies. I could only identify one body

he was the only male; he was about eighty years old. There was a dead body of

woman sitting in a chair. She was about sixty years old.

~~Characteristics:~~ None.

Q. by members of the jury: I was travelling all the time from Georgetown to

Georgetown when I arrived there at 2.00 a.m. as we had lost our way.

Questions: We all signed the petition under duress.

Questions: I did not see any adult settler refusing to drink poison. When I left there were only a few adults who had taken poison.

Q. by Coroner: Michael Carter a settler from the said Jonestown was one of the radio operators.

I was also a teacher at Jonestown and taught children eight to fourteen years old.

Odell Rhodes.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 15th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bechhus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

VERNON GENTLE Sworn States:-

I am Detective Inspector of Police stationed at Criminal Investigation Department Headquarters, Eve Leary, Georgetown. I went to Jonestown in company with A.C.P. Roberts on 20th November, 1978 about 10.00 a.m. This witness Odell Rhodes was also in our company. I saw a large number of dead bodies at Jonestown lying under a large tent and around it. I also saw in Jim Jones' house thirteen dead bodies and I also visited the Hospital where I found other dead bodies about nine. On instructions from the A.C.C. Odell Rhodes accompanied me in order I make a list of the bodies he identified and I made a list of the bodies he identified. I see this list exhibit E1 to E6, this is the said list I made (identified). The said dead bodies were smaller and in a state of advance decomposition. I also noticed needle marks on the arms of some of the dead bodies. I found a number of American Passports in a building marked office. A list was made of these passports. I seized the said passports and later handed them over to the representative of the American Embassy. This is the said list I made of passports tendered, admitted and marked exhibits G1. to G11. I also collected a set of arms and told something about them by the Guyana Defence Force. On 21st November, 1978 I was also present at Jonestown when Doctor

Moctoo a registered Medical Practitioner visited Jonestown and in my presence he performed a Post Mortem examination on James Warren Jones, and Ann Elizabeth Moore; the said bodies were identified by the said Odell Rhodes. He also examined the body of Christine Miller and a number of other persons. Whilst Odell Rhodes was identifying the said dead bodies and tagged them. The dead body of the said James Warren Jones was lying on a platform. Around 23rd November, 1978 Personals from the United States Army came into Jonestown and conveyed remaining dead bodies from the said Jonestown. They had Police permission, they removed nine hundred and thirteen dead bodies, one dead body was left his name was Gill he was a Guyanese.

4

Cross-examined:- None

Q. by members of the Jury:- I saw no sign of marks of violence on the dead body of the said Christine Miller.

Vernon Gentle D/Insp.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 15th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bacchus, . . .
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

STANLEY CLAYTON Sworn States:-

I am twenty-five years old and lived at 920-79 Str., Oakland, California. About 1971 I joined the People's Temple in America and then I decided to come over to Guyana in 1977. I was given \$80.00 (A.) to prepare myself. The money was given to me by one Francine Cruikshank, she was one of the persons that was responsible for the distribution of money in the Organization. I was told to take money and buy some clothes but I went and got drunk instead. I was supposed to leave at 9.00 p.m. that day I got the \$80.00 (A.). Michael Carter came to me that night about 9.30 p.m. and told me I was thirty minutes late. Michael Carter was the radio operator for the church. Michael Carter took me to San Francisco Airport with my consent. When I got to the Airport he gave me a ticket and my passport. I boarded a plane and came to Guyana

with three other persons Janice Johnson, Joyce Johnson and Jane Johnson. They were sisters, this was in August, 1977. When I came to Guyana I stayed a few weeks in Georgetown and then went to Jonestown. I reached Jonestown in August, 1977 in the night. The next day they gave us a briefing. I was disappointed with Jonestown. Some time later I told one of the Griffiths I wanted to leave as I felt he could have helped. Griffith told Jim Jones, Charlie Touchette, Johnny Jones together with others took me to the bushes to Jim Jones. I was stopped threatened by Charlie Touchette and Jim Jones asked why I wanted to leave and when I explained because of the treatment I was receiving he told me things would be better. When I first arrived in Jonestown I did agricultural work, then clearing bushes and at one time I did security work at the gate, the main entrance at one time with Odell Rhodes, Jeff Carrie, and Chick Kaufendoff. From Security I went to the kitchen as a cook. I was caught drinking and smoking whilst doing Security work and as a result I was removed from doing security work. I was punished by being made to do hard work in taking earth from the foot of a hill up to a box on top of the hill running and was being supervised by Roxie James who was armed with a rifle. In November, 1978 I was working in the kitchen. A few days before the visit I heard over the public address system that a United States Congressman was coming to visit the settlement. Jim Jones was opposed to the visit but never the less told the people to clean the place. The Congressman and his party arrived at Jonestown on November 17th, 1978. He was welcomed by the settlers. On the 18th November, 1978 I saw some of the visitors that were members of the Congressman's Party; about 2 O'clock in the afternoon of 18th November, 1978 I saw the Congressman Ryan and his party with settlers leaving. Marceline Jones said over the loud speaker after Congressman left that everything was alright and they should return to their quarters and freshen up and meet again for that evening and discuss the events that occurred that day. About half hour after this the settlers were summoned to pavillion over the public address system. The kitchen crew does not have to attend meetings. Doctor Shacks and Joyce Touchette came into the kitchen and collected a half steel drum and had with them boxes of cool aid and two containers containing brown liquid. I know from this something was going on. There had been a previous occasion when there was a suicide drill in which Cool Aid was placed in container

and settlers were required to drink it having been told it contain portion which I undertook to be poison which was fake as no one died. So when I saw them leaving with Cool Aid that day I felt it was a similar drill. One of the Security guards came and ordered the kitchen staff which included me to go to the pavillion; this security guard was Lew Jones, he was carrying a pistol in his pocket. This was around five to 5.30 in the afternoon. I went over to the pavillion, when I reached the pavillion I saw Christine Miller a settler telling Jim Jones that she had a right to decide what she would do with her life or not and she must make the decision. One of the women Lew Ester Lewis got up and told Christine Miller she had no right to decide what she will do with her life and then Jim McElvair got up and said to Christine Miller if it was not for Jim Jones she would not be alive. The crowd was agreeing with Jim McElvair and Lew Ester Lewis. Jim Jones was saying all of us got to die and Christine Miller could not make a decision for her life, it had to be made by the group. About that time the truck that carried the Congressman Party came into the compound fast and I then saw Bob Kice and Johnny Jones came off truck and Johnny Jones go to Jim Jones and said something to him. After this Jim Jones said it is too later we all must die, we got him the Congressman is dead; News Media are also dead on the Air Strip. We must die hurry with portion; he does not want the Guyana Defence Force coming in and castrate and shooting the settlers and he did not want any of the settlers to be left alive. He was speaking over the Public Address system. He said words to the effect he would see everyone dead and then he would take his life. I saw persons moving to the back where Jim Jones was. I saw mothers taking their babies up. I saw a Nurse gave a baby a sip from a cup and then saw a Nurse injected a baby. After the mothers took their babies and they were injected persons would take the babies out in the fields. I saw every young babies in arms being treated in this way. I saw Joyce Touchette then hold Neil a Guyanese adopted by her four years old and permitted a nurse to give him a sip from a cup after which she fondled him and walked out of pavillion and put the child down where other babies were and went and stood at the back of Jim Jones. Some of the settlers were crying and Jim Jones were asking them not to scare babies like that let them feel happy, let them be proud to die with dignity. Mothers were crying and persons looking

after babies. Marceline Jones went around embracing people. I heard her saying to one of the persons she would see them in the next life. All the time Jim Jones was saying over the loud speaker hurry, hurry the Guyana Defence Force were coming, some settlers were reluctant to go and the members of the security were assisting the reluctant ones to go up to the table. Jim Jones came off the table and were also assisting them to go to the table telling them he love them. Jim Jones said he was finally going to rest. He was saying to the settlers over the loud speaker that it would not hurt you, you just close your eyes and go into a deep sleep. It was after the adults realised that persons were dying; they showed signs of reluctance to die. When I realised it was the real thing, I began to move backwards from side to side looking for a way to escape. The crowd was getting less and less as persons were dying. It was not about 7 to 7.30 in the night. Between 100 to 200 persons were still alive. I heard over the public address system that persons with weapons were to report to the radio room. I saw persons with weapons going to the said radio room. There were twenty to twenty-five such persons. I started walking away from the pavillion and one of the security guard Amanda Griffith asked me where I was going and I told him I was going over to ed Granishan to tell him I was going - I was going to take the portion. The guard replied ed was not over there. I told him I just saw him over there. I continued walking and he was following me. I turned back as if I was going back to pavillion. There were members of the security around the pavillion armed with bows and arrows, men and women. I went up to Maria Lance hoping she would allow me to pass and she stepped back and pulled bow and arrow and threatened to shoot. I told her I was sent out to count the number of security persons left. I then went around to all the security men saying that I was getting ready to go. I reached Ray Jones and told him I was ready to go and he embraced me and said he would see me in the next life. I then noticed some people in the school tent and I told Ray Jones I was going over there to tell them goodbye. On my way over I looked back and saw Jones was not looking at me. I just ran towards the bushes the distance from that to bushes, I cannot estimate it. After being in the bushes for about half hour to forty-five minutes I heard cheers coming from the settlement. I remain in the bushes for another hour; then came out and when I reached about twenty-

five yards out of the bushes I heard five shots in this sequence; one shot, then another shot, then a double shot and then a final shot; I immediately ran back into the bushes. I spent another hour or two in the bushes. I then came out of the bushes and made my way back to the settlement. When I reached it, it was quiet. I saw lights on in the pavillion, Doctor Office, Nurses Office, one part of the kitchen and in one or two houses. I saw a light in the vicinity of the Jones house but I am not sure whether it was inside or outside. I went into the office, I saw no person dead or alive in there, there was no light. I went there to collect my passport. I got it; Passports were kept in a wooden box in that office. There were 40 to 50 passports in that box. It took me less than twenty seconds to find my passports. I went and look for my name. I turned on light. Passport office was about 50 yards from Pavillion. It was right in front of the cage where an ape was kept. When I reached the office I remained about five minutes in the darkness then turned on light and find my passport and then heard a shot appearing to come from somewhere in the settlement. I immediately cut off light and remained there for about three to four minutes; after making sure that no one was around I went into direction of the road and took the main road leading to Port Kaituma and remained at the house of a friend near Jonestown and remained until 10.00 a.m. the next day. I then walked to Port Kaituma and went to Port Kaituma Police where I made a statement. I am not prepared to dispute, it was around 4.00 p.m. on 19th November, 1978 I concluded my statement to the Police. At Jonestown no one was allowed to smoke or drink alcohol. Police has my passport.

Cross-examined:-

None.

Q. by members of the Jury. I would not be able to say whether any of Jim Jones aide were permitted to smoke or drink. I know alcohol was there but I do not know for what purpose. I do know of one instance when Jim Jones slipped up and called for branky but passed it off by saying he was using it for Medical Reasons.

By Coroner: Jim Jones was the big boss of the settlement, he ran everything. He had power of life and death over all inmates of Jonestown.

Cross-examined:-

None.

No question by members of the Jury.

Stanley Clayton.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 15th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

GUYANA – TO WIT. –

Coroner's Ord. Chap. 13.

COUNTY OF Essequibo

MINUTES of an Inquisition taken and held at

Matthews Ridge

~~in the parish of~~

in the County aforesaid, on the 16th
day of December, 1978 upon the body of

James Warren Jones et al

~~then and there lying~~ ^{now} dead, before

one of the Coroners of ~~the Colony~~ ^{the State of Guyana}
~~for the Colony~~ and following good and lawful

Men constituting a Jury, viz :

- (1) Albert Graham (Foreman)
- (2) Charles Hinds
- (3) Ivelaw Worrel
- (4) Lean Poole
- (5) Prince Glasgow

The Jury being duly sworn, ~~inspected the body of~~
~~and there lying dead~~, in the presence of the
Coroner, when the following Witnesses were
called and examined—

- | | |
|-----------------------|--|
| (1) Paul Adams | of Port Kaituma N.W. District |
| (2) Michael J. Carter | of 1810 Divisadero St. San Francisco California |
| (3) Timothy Carter | of 1859 Geary Boulevard San Francisco California |
| (4) Wilbert Gomez | of Port Kaituma N.W. District |
| (5) Michael Prokes | of 1859 Geary Boulevard San Francisco U.S.A. |

PAUL ADAMS Sworn States:-

I am a Security Guard living at Port Kaituma working with Matarakai Development Authority. On Saturday 18th November, 1978 I was due to work from the 11 p.m. to 7 a.m. shift. As a result of something I heard I reported for duty at 9.00 p.m. (early) In order to get to my post I had to walk along the train line and I heard voices. From their accent I decided they were settlers from Jonestown. I estimated they were about five persons speaking to one another. I was not able to make out what they were saying. At my work place I told the Security guards Sealey and Kansanalli what I heard. I remained on duty at my post and about 11.55 p.m. Security Guard Gilbert Gomes told me something; as a result of what he told me I went to Port Kaituma Waterfront and hid after seeing three Americans; as soon as they were about to pass me I halted them with my gun and ordered them to go to the Out Post at Port Kaituma. At the Out Post they were searched and some American currency and Guyana currency; about five passports and two revolvers (Smith and Wesson makes. 38) were found on them. These things were taken possession of by the Police. An entry was made in the diary of everything that was found on them. The diary was a Police Diary. Durga Persaud made the entry in the said diary. I subsequently learnt that the three persons I arrested names were Timothy Carter, Mike Carter, Michael Prokes. I asked them where they were going and they replied they were seeking rescue. They were taken to the Cassava Mill and later the Police took charge of them.

Cross-examined:-

None.

Q. by members of the Jury:

None.

Paul Adams.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 16th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bechus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

MICHAEL JULIAN CARTER Sworn States:-

I am an American Citizen. I used to live at 1810 Divisadero St. San Francisco, U.S.A. I joined an Organization known as the People's Temple in July or August, 1973. At that time the said Organization had its Headquarters at River Valley, California. I came to Guyana in 1977 when I was in Georgetown. I stopped at Lot 41 Lamaha Gardens, the Headquarters of the People's Temple. I spent six days in Georgetown when I first arrived in Guyana. I took the boat "Gudjoe" and came to Jonestown. My first assignment at Jonestown was working in the fields. In October, November, 1978 my main job was working as a radio operator at Jonestown. When I first arrived at Jonestown I found the opinion that Jim Jones was working very hard for the benefit of the settlers, as time went on it seemed to me his condition deteriorated. Others started to assume responsibilities. The greatest inflow of population growth of People came between July and December, 1977. Out of the 14 months I spent in Guyana before this incident nine months were spent at Jonestown and five months at Lamaha Gardens, Georgetown. When I first arrived in Jonestown I spent three months there, then three months in Lamaha Gardens. The two months in Jonestown after that then two more months in Lamaha Gardens, Georgetown and the remaining term I spent at Jonestown. When I came to Georgetown from Jonestown it was basically to purchase provisions and equipment for the radio and other electronic devices at Jonestown. At Jonestown during the month of November, 1978 there were three Hi frequency radio transmitter set that were operational. There were 4 or 5 other such set that were not operational and I called all that set IARSU. The sets were capable of contacting anywhere in the world at certain times of the day and night depending on the atmospheric condition. There were also three similar sets that were operational at Lamaha Gardens. The organization had a trawler named the Gudjoe and a boat named Albatross. The boats were not equiped with high frequency set. The organization in San Francisco had high frequency set. -While I was in San Francisco I would normally have four to six hours radio contact with Jonestown everyday. In San Francisco I picked up Stanley Clayton and took him to the San Francisco Airport, U.S.A. When I reached the home of Stanley Clayton I told him he was half hour late. Members of the People's Temple in San Francisco had to surrender their passport

to the Organization and the same applied to Jonestown in Guyana. Jim Jones said he was God and represented himself as having Supernatural power. At Jonestown there would be regular meeting on Tuesdays and Saturdays. At the meetings there would be testimonies by Jim Jones and those settlers who had to be disciplined would be disciplined and then plans would be discussed generally. On May 15th, 1978 there was a talk about suicide when a certain settler left; then Jim Jones said she would go and spread a lot of information about the settlement at Jonestown and then they would all have to commit suicide. I was married to Joycelyn Carter. I was married in October, 1976. Her name prior to marriage was Joycelyn Brown. There was one offspring born of this union in Georgetown on 10th May, 1977 name of child "Kaywana". On 1st November, 1978 I received radio message from San Francisco, U.S.A Headquarters of the People's Temple that Congressman Ryan and a Party would be arriving in Guyana on 15th November, 1978. The information conveyed to me was that the Congressman Ryan would be coming with another Congressman; members of the News Media and some relatives of the settlers at Jonestown. I handed messages to person who was required to receive same. I got the impression that Jim Jones was willing to let in Congressman Ryan and his aide but no one else. On Friday afternoon 17th November, 1978 Jim Jones from his house called a meeting over the loud speaker; this was called an "alert". Marceline Jones spoke to her husband Jim Jones over the telephone telling him that there was no sense in calling the "alert". What Jim Jones did say over the loud speaker is "alert" "alert" we are being invaded." It was then that Marceline Jones argued with Jim Jones to call "alert" off and after half hour of arguing Jim Jones finally called it off. At that time I was in the radio room trying to contact San Francisco, U.S.A. since it was the regular time. The Congressman Ryan, his aide, a Guyana official, and two of the Temple's Lawyers Charles Gairy and Mark Lane arrived in Jonestown about 4.30 to 5.00 O'clock that afternoon. After Mark Lane and Charles Gairy spoke to Jim Jones the members of the News Media and relatives of the settlers at Jonestown came in. Congressman Ryan started talking to settlers of Jonestown. There was a show at about 7.30 p.m. and then members of the News Media and other persons making up Ryan's party arrived. The Congressman Ryan with his aide, Mark Lane and Charles Gairy overnighted at Jonestown, the other members of the

party left Jonestown. About 9.00 a.m. on the Saturday morning 18th November, 1978 I saw Congressman Ryan in the pavillion speaking to settlers and at a time. The night before he spoke to Bouquett and other persons. I do not know the names of the persons he spoke to on the morning of the 18th November, 1978. I saw the News Media and other members of the party arrived this was about 11.30 a.m. and they were speaking to settlers in the vicinity of the pavillion. I was then in the radio room. I sent a message to the Headquarters at Lamaha Gardens, Georgetown that everything was going well; the message was sent to Sharon Amos. About 1.30 p.m. Mr. Dick Dryer from the United States Embassy in Guyana came to the radio room and sent a message asking for another plane to carry out settlers. The Embassy promised to send one. Mr. Dryer returned about twenty to thirty minutes later and sent a message to Sharon Amos saying that a family of seven persons and two other individuals wanted to leave Jonestown and she should relay this message to the United States Embassy in Georgetown. The first message was also relayed through Sharon Amos. A message came back through Sharon Amos that United States Embassy was sending a plane capable of carrying five persons. About one hour after Mr. Dryer returned again and asked me to send another message that another twelve persons wanted to leave. I passed this message to Sharon Amos. About one hour after this arrangements were made for the visitors to leave together with those settlers who desired to leave. Congressman Ryan had decided to remain to settle a dispute involving Al Simon, his wife and children. Al Simon wanted to leave, the wife wanted to remain and insisted that children remained with her. After an incident in which Congressman Ryan was involved he decided to leave. One truck left with Ryan and his party. I was back in the radio room. Marceline Jones then came on the Public address system and told everyone "everything will be alright they must go home and relax". Maria Katsaris, the financial secretary of the said Organization came into the radio room and told me to tell Georgetown we were having power problems and we would have to shut off the radio. I shut off radio and took out a part of the radio and gave it to her. This was around 3.45 p.m. to 4.00 p.m. I think it was Paula Adams whom I gave message to in Georgetown. I remained in Radio room and about forty-five minutes later Reverend Jones announced over the loud speaker system that every one was to attend a meeting

at the pavillion. People started going in the pavillion and taking up seats and at the same time Maria Katsaris came and spoke to me. I was at that time outside the radio room, I saw my brother Timothy Carter following Maria Katsaris and she called both of us into the room next to the radioroom. She then told us Mike Prokes was going to be carrying a heavy suit case and asked us if we would be willing to help him. I then went to my home and changed my clothes and Timothy Carter went to his home. After changing I went to the west house where Jim Jones lived. This house has three rooms. The first room had a refrigerator, the second room an iron safe and the third room beds and desks. I did not go into the house. I saw Mike Prokes sitting on the steps of the third room with a suit case. I spoke Mike. Maria Katsaris then handed to me a pistol and also handed Mike Prokes one and told us if we were caught we were to kill ourselves. I subsequently learnt that suit case had money. At the same time she handed us our Passport and also handed to Mike Prokes Timothy Carter's passport. Passports were kept in a building which Joyce Touchette and husband lived. This was near the cage of the ape. I asked Prokes where we were to go and he said we were to go to the Embassy in Town. Maria Katsaris had bid us farewell, we were awaiting Timothy Carter and he arrived about this time. I thought there was going to be some trouble and one of the things was suicide. We went to a position outside the settlement. This was around 5.30 p.m. I could not hear the Public address system. On my leaving I saw no dead bodies. The first place we stopped was in a banana field in the settlement. This banana field is about 1500 yards over a hill and out of sight of the pavillion it was also out of hearing of the Public address system. We sat in the field and had a discussion, Mike Prokes had said that he learnt from Maria Katsaris that things were out of hand and they were going after Congressman Ryan. Prokes ungi the case and then I saw the contents which consisted of foreign currency, Guyana currency to smaller extent, I saw three boxes of jewellery, rings and necklaces and then I saw an envelope it was addressed to the Soviet Embassy in Georgetown. I opened the envelope and found at last two typewritten sheets of paper, it was too dark to read. It was signed. We took out six packs of foreign currency; each packet measured about four to five inches high and the length of an ordinary United States currency note. We dug six holes and buried the money in the same location; money was in plastic

In January, 1975 I joined the People's Temple and Jim Jones was in charge of written and word processing Specialist, I used to work on the I.B.M. Typewriter Boulevard, San Francisco, California, United States of America. I am a type- I am a citizen of the United States of America. I lived at 1859 Geary

~~TIMOTHY JAMES CARTER aka TIMOTHY CARTER also called TIM CARTER born [redacted] United States~~

M.H. Sachus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

TAKEH BI ME and read over to the above named witness who declared the same to be correct and signed it at the Court at Mathews Ridge on the 16th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

Michael J. Carter.

Layton.

Ann Elizabeth Moore had a sister at Jonestown whose name was Carolyn

Q. by CORONER:-

There was no power failure when Maria Katsarits spoke to me. appeared to have been shotp this was when I saw body of Maria Katsarits. I did see dead body of Ann Elizabeth Moore lying on the floor and she

Q. by members of the Jury:-

CORONER-Examined:-
None.

town if they wanted.

and Security Guards at Jonestown. Persons were not permitted to leave Jones- mine had five rounds and I later removed those and put them in my pocket. I these things. The guns that were given to us by Maria Katsarits had ammunition my brother Timothy Carter money was recovered. Police took possession of all kind where money was buried but later with the assistance of Mike Prokes and Roberts to the Bahama Fields where money was buried. I could not at that time which I had left money. I also pointed out the suit case. I also took A.C.C. Roberts to the chicken farm and there I pointed out the chicken feed bag in back to Jonestown. During the time I was at Jonestown; I went with A.C.C. I could estimate that were lying at the said settlement. I never went

the said Organization. I did Secretarial work for the said Organization at the premises of the People's Temple Organization where I lived. In 1974 I understood that the People's Temple wanted to set up an Agricultural project in Guyana. Sometime in 1974 I believed that the said Agricultural Project was set up. Jim Jones had made two or three trips from the Headquarters in the States to Guyana over a period of time. May or June, 1977 ^{Jim Jones} came to Guyana. He called the project the "Promise Land." August, 24th 1977 I came to Guyana. I came with Eva and Jim Pugh. Eva Pugh was the treasurer. Jim Pugh was a long standing member. When I came to Guyana I spent about one week at Lot 41 Lamaha Gardens, Georgetown then I went to Jonestown. I came to Matthews Ridge by plane and then went over land to Jonestown. At that time there were six hundred to seven hundred persons at the settlement at Jonestown. Agricultural work was done at the time; it appeared to me that the people were quite happy. In December, 1977 I moved to Lamaha Gardens to live. In September, 1977 he Jim Jones asked the assembly at Jonestown how many people wanted to commit suicide and about 12 of them raised their hands in approval. At Jim Jones request in 1976 I signed a letter that I no longer desire to live, this was a test of loyalty. I was married in the States. My wife came to Guyana before I did in late June, 1977. In 1974 I was legally married in the States to Barbara Hoyer. I was separated from her then had a relationship with Gloria Rodrigues over a period of time and this is the person whom I referred to as my wife. She came in June, 1977. She was pregnant at that time. She gave birth to a child in August, 1977 in Georgetown, name of child is Malcolm James Carter. In September, 1977 over a period of several days six rounds were fired at Jonestown. I did not see who fired those rounds no one was injured. I was at different places at the time of this incident in September, 1977. In November there was an instance of a discharge of one round. I did not see person who discharge round. In December, 1977 also one round discharged again I did not see the persons who discharged round. No one was injured on any of these occasions. I know there were shot guns at Jonestown. Six people who comprised guard of Jim Jones used those shot guns to protect his house and it was said it was because of the incidence I referred to above in September, November and December, 1977. There was no guard from the settlement. I never noticed how

and arrows. If a settler wanted to leave Jonestown they would have been prevented. I cleared the bushes and was an administration for the Medical Department. I was assigned to prepare the Organizational Chart for the Medical Team. At that time in December, 1977 there were only twenty members of the Medical Team. As a result of my assignment I spoke to Phillis Chaikin who was the Nurse in charge of the Medical Team. I set up a system for the ordering of Medical supplies, the visiting hours of the Doctors, Nurses and Pharmacist. I did this job for about four weeks; December, 1977 I went to Georgetown to do customs work. I prepared papers for doing custom work. I remained in Georgetown doing customs work and Community relation work until October, 1978. During that time I made brief visits to Jonestown; in October, 1978 I went to the States and returned to Guyana about a week before 18th of November, 1978. I got information that Congressman Ryan and a Party were going to visit Jonestown, this was when I was in the States in October; November, 1978. Whilst in the States I had discussions with relatives in the States of settlers in Jonestown and on my return to Guyana I told Jim Jones about this proposed visit of Congressman Ryan and the relatives of the settlers. Jim Jones was worried about the intention of Congressman Ryan and his party on this visit. When I told Jim Jones about this I was in Jonestown; the Tuesday of the week of the visit. The Friday of the week 17th November, 1978 Congressman Ryan, his aide, Charles Cairy, Mark Lane and a man from the Ministry of Information arrived at Jonestown. I was there when they arrived about forty-five minutes after their arrival Jim Jones came up and spoke to Congressman Ryan. After the conversation which Jim Jones had with the Congressman Jim Jones agreed to allow all the other members of the Party to come into Jonestown except one; the person who was prevented was Gordon Lindsay of the National Enquirer News Paper. Congressman Ryan and his party spoke to settlers after which there was a show. The next day I heard Edith Parks expressed desire to leave, this was done to one of the News-men; after that more and more people expressed desire to leave. There were about twenty settlers who expressed desire to leave all left except Al Simon. All this time I was in the pavillion. I was in discussion with Congressman Ryan, Charles Cairy, Mark Lane when Donald Sly called Don Sly called Ujara. Don Sly came up and asked me whom I was speaking to and when I told him that it

was Congressman Ryan he went behind him and put his hands around him and said all right mother fucker you are going to die. He pushed him down on the ground and myself and others rescued the Congressman. I noticed blood on Congressman Ryan clothes. A couple minutes after this incident Jim Jones approached the Congressman and said he was sorry for what had happened. After this the Congressman and his party with artillery left. After they left I went to the pavillion and then went to see my wife and son. At the pavillion Jim Jones, Mark Lane, Charles Gairy and several other persons were discussing the incident involving Don Sly and the Congressman. I did hear Marceline Jones came on the loud speaker and said everyone was to go back to their cottages. About half hour after, there was another call on the loud speaker requiring settlers to assemble at the pavillion. My wife and child went to pavillion. When I get there I saw a girl named Shirley Smith on the stage dancing and singing that she going to be a freedom fighter and appeared to me to have lost her mind. In the meantime Jim Jones, Charles Gairy, Mark Lane and others were under school tent speaking. About half hour after I heard over the loud speaker the word "suicide". At that time I was speaking to Maria Katsaris by the Ape cage, this was opposite the house of Joyce Touchette; before this whilst I was at the pavillion some one asked me to get some water for Jim Jones and I went to the stage where girl was singing and dancing and collected a glass of water and gave to Johnny Jones. I think Johnny Jones asked me to get a glass of water for Marceline Jones. I passed on this message to a Nurse and left going towards the radio room after Maria Katsaris called me. Myself, my brother, Michael Carter went into the room next to the radio room, she asked my help and that of my brother to assist Prokes to carry a heavy suit case. She told me to take my suit case to West House after I changed my clothes. I went home, changed my clothes, collected my H.T. suit case which I gave to a girl named Carolyn Clayton at West House. Her sister Ann Elizabeth Moore spoke to me. She asked me to find Maria Katsaris and asked her (Maria Katsaris) whether John Stoen and Kino Layton should go to the pavillion also. I went back in the direction of the pavillion, met Maria Katsaris gave her the message and she told me to tell Ann Elizabeth Moore to leave them there for the time being. I heard the word

"Suicide". I became afraid and went over to the pavillion to see what was going on. I went over to the kitchen to collect some water; whilst there I heard wailing and crying coming from the direction of the pavillion. I went over to pavillion I saw between ten to fifteen bodies on the ground. I saw two lines behind the pavillion and appearing to be going up in some direction. I saw mothers kneeling down holding their children crying. I saw my wife kneeling down holding my son crying. I went over to her and saw the child dead. I hugged her and told her I love you. The place; it was agony. Whilst I was holding my wife she went into convulsion and I assumed she had taken the poison. At this point I left the pavillion and went back to West House. When I got there I saw my brother Michael Carter and Mike Prokes with the said suit case I had given to Carolyn Layton. I then left with them behind the kitchen pass the generator, crossed the road and went at the end of the Banana Grove. The suit case was very heavy, when we got there buried some money, took some and put same in money belts. My brother wore one and I wore one. From there we went to the chicken area where we deposited the money in a chicken feed bag and left the suit case. In the suit case was a letter addressed to the Soviet Embassy, Georgetown. As we were going we were talking and I told Prokes and my brother about what I saw at the pavillion, Prokes said our destination is at the Embassy. I spent about half hour at the chicken farm and I left in the direction of Jonestown road, I did not see any vehicle going towards Jonestown on leaving. Whilst we were walking we were trying to avoid being seen as much as possible. We reached the Railway line and after resting a few times we finally reached Port Kaituma. I was going to the Police station at Port Kaituma. The whole thing was so unreal. I know the "Cudjoe" would normally be there. We were stopped under the light by a guard who had a gun and took us to a Police outpost twenty yards away. I made a report and Police took everything they found on me. I had no firearm. I had my passport. There were five passports. Two passports were with the letter which was addressed to Soviet Embassy. They were in an envelope. I saw them make a note in a book. On Monday 20th November, 1978 I went back with Police to Jonestown. I identified about twenty to twenty-five bodies to the Police. They were in the vicinity of the pavillion and not in the area where my son and wife were. I saw a lot of guns piled up in front of the radio room. I was identifying the

bodies with Odell Rhodes and my brother. In the afternoon I with my brother and a Party of Police went to the bakana field and there we recovered the money we buried.

Cross-examined:- None.

Q. by members of the Jury:- None.

Timothy J. Carter.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 16th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

WILBERT GOMES Sworn States:-

I am a Security Guard in the employ of the Natarakai Development Authority at Port Kaituma. On Saturday 18th November, 1978 I heard something I reported for duty that said night and I was partially around the guard house. I saw three persons passing down at the Waterfront I ran and called Durga Persaud. I ran then about three rods from the Security Guard room. They were passing going towards waterfront. I called Durga Persaud and he and Paul Adams went in the direction where the men were going, later Durga Persaud and Paul Adams returned with the said three men. Paul Adams took from them all their possession including two revolvers, a quantity of money, \$48,300.00 U.S. currency and 8974 (G.) currency; all these things Police took possession of; Paul Adams also took five passports from them.

Cross-examined:- None.

Q. by members of the Jury:- None.

Wilbert Gomes.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 16th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

MICHAEL PROKIS Sworn Statement:-

I am a Citizen of the United States of America and used to live at 1859 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, United States of America; the premises of the People's Temple. I became a member of the People's Temple in 1972. In August, 1977 I came to Guyana. I spent a week in Georgetown on my arrival then went to Jonestown. When I got there I found about 650 to 700 settlers. One of my jobs was to purchase and supply spare parts for the Agriculture machinery. I also worked as a School Teacher, teaching Highschool students. I taught English to children in their Mid-terms. I also worked in the Cassava Crew. If I wanted to leave Jonestown I had to have a pass signed by one of the three persons: John Jones, Harriet Tropp or Carolyn Layton. On Friday 17th November, 1978 at about 4.00 p.m. I went to Port Kaituma Air Strip with four or five other settlers to welcome Congressman Ryan and his Party. I took into the settlement Congressman Ryan, his aids, Dargand a man from the Ministry of Information in Guyana along with Mark Lane and Charles Cairy. Congressman Ryan after he was introduced he began to interview settlers. Jim Jones was in the pavillion talking to members of the News Media who came into Jonestown between half hour to one hour after. There was a dinner and show that night, everything appeared to be in order that night. Congressman Ryan and his aids stayed at Jonestown that night whilst the other members of the News Media went away and came back the next day. The next day about Midday Mr. BRYAN reported that four to six settlers wished to leave eventually fifteen to sixteen settlers turned up to leave with the Congressman and his party. The Congressman and his party left settlement about 4.00 p.m. on 18th November, 1978. After they left Maria Katsarris came rushing up to me telling me that a bunch of settlers gone to get Ryan and the situation is out of control and asked me to go down to her home and wait. This was the West House where Jim Jones lived. I did so. Tim Carter then came with a suit case and handed same to someone at the door. Tim Carter then left to carry a message. Maria Katsarris spoke to me again saying she would be out in a few minutes. About fifteen minutes after she came out without case and left same with me and asked me to wait for

Carter. She was frantic and told me there was a lot of money here, take it to the Embassy. Tim then came up and we left. Over the public address system

I heard a meeting was summoned and this was before I reached Jim Jones house.

We went behind the kitchen passed a generator cross a road into a field. We

stopped in the banana field as the suit case was too heavy. There in the banana

field we buried some money about eight to ten plastic packs. There were

jewellery in small boxes; there were also two money belts. There were two

letters addressed to the Soviet Embassy. In one of the envelopes were type

written papers and the other letter also typewritten. There were also two

passports in the suit case, one was in the name of an old lady and other I did

not look at. I knew it was an old lady from the picture in the passport. We

then went to livestock area and there we deposited money into a chicken feed

bag and left suit case there. We got some water rested and left and went along

road to Port Kaituma. We were going to turn ourselves in. But were seized

by a guard (armed) and taken to Police Station at Port Kaituma. Everything we

had on us were seized by the Police. On Monday 20th November, 1978 I went back

to Jonestown with a Party of Policeman and showed Police where money was and

helped recover money. I am thirty-one years of age unmarried.

Cross-examined:- None.

Q. by members of the Jury: None.

At this stage witness states:- that when Maria Katsaris said there was lots of money in there she also added there were letters for the Embassy.

Cross-examined:- None.

Q. by members of the Jury: None.

Michael Prokes

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovesaid witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 16th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

H.L. Bacchus, Magistrate & Coroner, North West Magisterial District.

GUYANA - TO WIT.

Coroner's Ord. Chap. 13.

COUNTY OF Georgetown

MINUTES of an Inquisition taken and held at

Matthews Ridge North West District

~~Matthews Ridge~~

in the County aforesaid, on the 17th
day of December, 1978 upon the body of

JAMES WARREN JONES et al

~~James Warren Jones et al~~ dead, before

one of the Coroners of ^{the State of Guyana} ~~the Colony~~

for the Colony, and following good and lawful

Men constituting a Jury, viz:

- (1) Albert Graham (Foreman)
- (2) Charles Rinds
- (3) Ivelav Worrall
- (4) Leam Poole
- (5) Prince Glasgow

The Jury being duly sworn, ~~they~~

~~and~~ in the presence of the

Coroner, when the following Witnesses were

called and examined—

- (1) Robert Jewell of Mac Allister St. San Francisco
- (2) A.G.C. Roberts of C.I.D. Eve Leary

HERBERT NEWELL Sworn Statement:-

I lived at Mac Alister Street, San Francisco, United States of America. I am an engineer member of the People's Temple Organization. I came to Guyana in March, 1978 and went up to Jonestown three days after. It was in the said month, I remember Friday 17th November, 1978 when Congressman Ryan and his party arrived at Jonestown. There was an entertainment on that night of 17th November, 1978. Tim Knight Jones about nineteen years of age came and told me that I and Clifford Grig were to take the boat "Cudjoe" and go to Kumaka. I got the impression that Tim Knight Jones was told by someone to pass this message unto me as he had no authority as far as I know to do so. The "Cudjoe" at that time was moored at Port Kaituma. Ed Granishan drove truck which took myself and Clifford Grig to Kumaka. Clifford Grig was Captain and I was engineer. We left Jonestown about 8.30 in the morning on 18th November, 1978 for Port Kaituma. We took our luggage with us. We reached Port Kaituma about 9.30 a.m. We checked engine and left Port Kaituma around 10 a.m. and reached Kumaka about 3.45 p.m. on that said day 16th November, 1978. I was told to wait until the next day and then take boat back to Port Kaituma. We remained there until about 12 O'clock that night when the Guyana Defence Force took charge of boat and took us to Mabaruma Police Station. We had planned to leave Kumaka about 9 O'clock on the morning of the 19th November, 1978 for Kaituma. There was a V.H.F. set on the "Cudjoe". Clifford Grig could operate set; the set had a lanted range and could not reach any place in the world. The set name "PACER". At the settlement was my mother Hazel Newell 51 years of age. I see this document; exhibit "AS" No. 377; the person recorded is my mother, Shirley Edwards my sister she also died at Jonestown, her age about twenty-eight years old. On the said exhibit "AS" the name listed as No. 374 should be Christopher Newell and not Christopher Revell. Carl Newell age about sixteen years, Allan Newell about fourteen years old. Jennifer Newell about twelve years old, Isaac Edwards my nephew age about five years old, all of these persons were alive on 18th November, 1978 when I left Jonestown and were at Jonestown. I never went back to Jonestown.

Cross-examined:-

None.

Q. by members of Jury:

None.

Herbert Newell.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovesaid witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 17th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

This witness has been recalled to give further evidence in this matter.

CECIL ALEXANDER ROBERTS Re-Sworn Statist:-

During my search at Jonestown between 18th and 20th of November, 1978 the total Guyana Currency found \$137,661.69 & U.S. currency \$634,867.47 & \$20.98 Trinidad currency was found also. Between the 1st and 3rd December, 1978 in consequent of information received I recovered a further sum \$296,500 U.S. currency and \$11,898 (G.) currency. This money was found at Port Kaituma. The money was found in the vicinity of a train line two and a half miles from Port Kaituma. I also found in my search at Jonestown this diary which was referred to in my evidence in chief. This diary was found at the side, 1 foot from the head of Ann Elizabeth Moore. I also found a firearm right next to the body of the said Ann Elizabeth Moore, the said firearm was covered in blood. It was a "Enger" .357 Magnum, the firearm could have caused injury to the said Ann Elizabeth Moore. This is the said firearm tendered, admitted and marked exhibit 'H'. Magnum firearm is one of the most powerful hand gun manufactured in the world. Finger prints could not be lifted from same as it was covered in blood. I also found this Organisational chart tendered, admitted and marked exhibit J. Witness reads names recorded thereon. Some of the persons whose names figure on exhibit J are alive namely: Charles Touchette and Lee Ingran to my knowledge. This is the said diary tendered, admitted and marked exhibit 'K'. This diary is signed Annie Moore. This is the passport of the said Annie Moore called Ann Elizabeth Moore tendered, admitted and marked 'L'. Date of birth was recorded on exhibit 'L' May 12th, 1954. Whilst at Jonestown I also recovered a set of tapes about three hundred, they are none considered classified. Among the things found on the witnesses Timothy Carter, Michael Carter and Mike Prokes were letters and passports, there were five passports. Three passports

referred to the said Carters and Prokes, the other two passports referred to Maria Katsaris whose dead body I saw in the West House and the other passport refers to Annie Jane McGowan. She is included on exhibit A12 No. 334. These are the said two passports tendered, admitted and marked exhibits "M1 and M2". I also found some letters in their possession, six signed letters. This is the first letter, "Katsaris letter" tendered, admitted and marked exhibit "N". Witness reads letter. The two witnesses and writer of exhibit "N" are all dead. The next letter is in duplicate, these are the documents tendered, admitted and marked exhibits "O1 to O2". The signature on this exhibit O1 to O2 appears to be away from where the normal position of such signature. The next, this is the said document tendered, admitted and marked exhibit "P". Witness reads document. The signature appears right at the bottom. This is the next letter tendered, admitted and marked exhibit "Q". Witness reads document; two cards on this document. This other document is an exact original copy of exhibit "P" tendered, admitted and marked exhibit "R". This is also another letter tendered, admitted and marked exhibit "S". This document is unsigned. A gun was found .38 about twenty to twenty-five yards from where the dead body of Jim Jones laid.

Cross-examined:- None.

Q. by members of the Jury: None.

By Coroner:

This is also a larger agricultural chart which I found at Jonestown during my investigation tendered, admitted and marked exhibit "T".

Cross-examined:- None.

Q. by members of the Jury: None.

C.A. Roberts.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovesaid witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 17th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

H.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

Court Prosecutor states there is no other witness to be called as
Clifford Grig has left Guyana.

Case for the State closed.

Matter adjourned to 20th December, 1978.

H.H. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
17.12.78
Time 1.30 p.m.

...

...

22/12/78

RECORDED IN THE COURT OF JUSTICE

Mr. E.A. Romeo ask leave of this Court to have the witness named Cecil

Roberts A.C.C. recalled.

Leave granted.

CECIL ROBERTS Re-Sworn States:-

This is a further document which I got from the United States Embassy in Guyana in respect to the dead bodies that were taken from Guyana on Monday in Mortuary in the United States of America. I now say that I observed what appeared to be gun shot wound on unidentified body of a Caucasian male of about six feet tall in a room described to me by Odell Rhodes as a psychiatric ward. That body was one of the four that I had mentioned in my evidence. This is the said document I got from United States Embassy in Georgetown tendered, admitted and marked exhibit "A14".

Cross-examined:-

None.

Q. by members of the Jury: I saw no gun in the said room where this body was found with gun shot wound.

C.A. Roberts.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 22nd day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

H.E. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

Court Prosecutor states: Evidence closed.

... ..

M.H. Richards, Esq.
Magistrate & Coroner,
22.12.78

3

... ..

... ..

... ..

4

IN REPLYING QUOTE DATE
HEREOF AND N° G.J.D/145.

30th January, 1979.

Dear Sir,

With reference to your letter dated January 22nd, 1979, I forward hereunder the information requested.

- (i) The legal authority would be found in the laws of Guyana (Coroners Act, Chapter 4:03). The purpose of the inquest is to ascertain for and on behalf of the State, when where how and in what manner the deceased came to his/her death.
- (ii) The inquest was held on six (6) days.
- (iii) The number of witnesses called is fourteen (14).
- (iv) The evidence of the Senior Government Bacteriologist and Pathologist Dr. L. Nootoo; the evidence given by the witnesses together with the summing up of the Coroner.

I trust that I have answered your questions.

Yours faithfully,

J. Alaman
.....
Principal Clerk of Court.
Principal Clerk of the Court
Georgetown, Magisterial District

Mr. T. Dennis Reese,
Third Secretary/Vice Consul,
Embassy of the United States of America,
Georgetown.

INQUISITION.

GUYANA

County of Essequibo

An inquisition taken at Matthews Ridge Magistrate's Court Room in the State of Guyana in the said Territory, on the 22nd day of December in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and seventy eight before me one of the Coroners of the State of Guyana aforesaid, upon the oaths of:-

1. Albert Graham (Foreman)
2. Charles Hinds
3. Ivalaw Worrel
4. Lean Poole
5. Prince Glasgow

good and lawful men who being then and there duly sworn and charged to enquire for the State of Guyana when, where, how and after what manner James Warren Jones et al came to their death do upon their Oaths, say that the said James Warren Jones et al on the 18th day of November, 1978, at Jonestown, North West District came to their death from Jim Jones died from gun shot wounds. Ann Elizabeth Moore gun shot wounds, Unidentified person gun shot also. 914 persons died by acute cyanide poison. Some persons or persons unknown is responsible for the death of James Warren Jones. Jim Warren Jones and persons unknown are criminally responsible for the death of the 910 persons. Ann Elizabeth Moore committed suicide and Maria Katsaris drank thekew voluntary she committed suicide. In respect to the death of the unidentified person on open verdict is returned.

In Witness whereof as well the said Coroner as the Jurors aforesaid have hereunto set their Hands, this 22nd day of December, 1978.

H.N. Beckus,
Magistrate and Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

CERTIFIED - A TRUE COPY
[Signature]
Clerk of the Court
Georgetown Magisterial District.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------|
| 1. Albert A. Graham J.P. | } | Foreman |
| 2. C. Hinds | | |
| 3. Ivalaw Worrel | | |
| 4. Lean Poole | | |
| 5. Prince Albert Glasgow | | Jurors. |

30/1/79
MAGISTERIAL No. 136

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB906

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01 STATE 031525

ORIGIN EUR-12

7 FEB 79 00 23z

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 L-03 JUSE-00 TRSE-00 SS-15 NSC-05
 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 FBIE-00 PA-02 CA-01 /049 R

DRAFTED BY EUR/CE:RPORTER
 APPROVED BY EUR/CE:WMWOESSNER
 L/EUR:JWILLIS (SUBS)
 JUSTICE:LCHAMBLEE

fbr
 12/7/92
 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
 Leo Rye -



---AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPIPPUY 070018Z /61

b6 Per FBI
b7C

R 061652Z FEB 79
 FM SECSTATE WASHDC
 TO AMEMBASSY BERN
 INFO AMCONSUL MUNICH

REC-106
 84-47-1841
 142
 6

UNCLAS STATE 031525

E.O. 12065: N/A

TAGS: EFIN CASC SZ

SUBJECT: PEOPLES TEMPLE FUNDS IN SWITZERLAND

58 FEB 14 1979
 REF: BERN 386

1. THERE FOLLOWS TEXT OF CHAMBLEE-FREI LETTER OF
JANUARY 23, RESPONDING TO FREI LETTER REFTEL.

2. BEGIN TEXT

DEAR DR. FREI:

PERMIT ME TO APOLOGIZE FOR ANY DIFFICULTY CAUSED YOU BY
THE EVENTS DESCRIBED IN YOUR LETTER OF JANUARY 4, 1979.

I ASSURE YOU THAT I HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF MR. CHARIG'S VISIT
TO ZURICH UNTIL AFTER IT WAS COMPLETED. NATURALLY, I HAVE
GIVEN A COPY OF YOUR LETTER TO MR. RISTAU FOR HIS FUTURE

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

'GUIDANCE. LIKE YOU, I AM CONVINCED OF THE WISDOM OF THE PROVISION OF THE TREATY PROVIDING FOR A SINGLE LINE OF COMMUNICATION BETWEEN OUR GOVERNMENTS IN CRIMINAL MATTERS. IN THIS CASE I CAN ONLY SAY THAT I AM GLAD THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT THIS MATTER TO OUR ATTENTION AND EXTREMELY GRATEFUL THAT YOU ACTED SO PROMPTLY IN OUR BEHALF EVEN WHEN WE HAD NOT USED THE PROPER PROCEDURE.

KINDEST PERSONAL REGARDS.

LAWRENCE W. CHAMBLEE, ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL DIVISION

END TEXT

3. JUSTICE HAS CONFIRMED THAT CHARIG WAS ACTING UNDER RISTAU'S INSTRUCTIONS AND NOT, REPEAT NOT, ON HIS OWN. DEPARTMENT APPRECIATES EMBASSY EFFORT TO CLEAR THE AIR ON THIS ONE. WE BELIEVE ALL PARTIES HAVE THEIR SIGNALS STRAIGHT. VANCE

3

011

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

[Handwritten initials]

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 2/8/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O PRECEDENCE PRIORITY

#SPP RUESONY423 H0011 040031504EPP 090222Z FEB 79

START HERE

[Handwritten note: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12-7-92 BY 10880/af/jed]

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)
TO AMERICAN EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA
ATTN: FBI LEGAL ATTACHE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

RYMUR.

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

BY TELETYPE FEBRUARY 8, 1979, SAN FRANCISCO FURNISHED

THE FOLLOWING: (u)

ON SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1978, CLIFFORD ALLEN GIEG AND HERBERT NEWELL WERE TOLD TO TAKE THE PT BOAT CUDJOE DOWN RIVER TO KAMMAKA (PHOENETIC) TO CHECK ON SOME WOOD. AT OUR MEETING WITH SKIP ROBERTS IN WASHINGTON, D. C., HE INDICATED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HAD WOOD ON ORDER WHICH WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING SHIPPED. THE GUYANESE AUTHORITIES CONFISCATED THE WOOD. (u)

REC-106

[Handwritten: 89-4286-1842]

SAN FRANCISCO HAS A MAP OF GUYANA BUT CANNOT LOCATE KAMMAKA OR ANYTHING THAT APPEARS NEAR THAT PRONUNCIATION ON (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY *[Signature]* DRAFTED BY KMR:BVM DATE 2/8/79 ROOM 5027 TELE EXT 5 FEB 9 1979 2805

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 09 1979

[Handwritten: 0309CR]

58 FEB 14 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE ROOM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 0011 UNCLAS E F T O

THE MAP. (u)

LEGAT IS REQUESTED TO DETERMINE 1. IF THE WOOD ON ORDER WAS ENROUTE TO KAMMAKA, OR IF NOT, WHERE. 2. IF THERE IS SUCH A PLACE AS KAMMAKA. 3. IF A MORE DETAILED MAP OF GUYANA EXISTS, NOTING THAT WHICH IS IN SAN FRANCISCO'S POSSESSION WAS PREPARED BY THE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE REVISED IN 1976. IF A NEWER MAP EXISTS, LEGAT IS REQUESTED TO FORWARD IT TO SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

LEGAT IS ALSO REQUESTED TO FORWARD AS SOON AS POSSIBLE THAT INFORMATION ROBERTS OFFERED, I.E. INTERVIEWS OF THE CARTERS AND PROKES. AND ADVISE THE RESULTS OF EFFORTS TO LOCATE HAM RADIO OPERATOR [redacted] (u)

b6
b7C

BT

|

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

J

SFO040 0440302Z

PP HQ

DE SF 012

13 FEB 79 03 OR Z

P 120301Z FEB 79

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Off. Affs. Off.	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFO
RELEASABLE
DATE 2/7/92 106606M/ADM

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, FEBRUARY 10, 1979. (w)

AS SET FORTH IN RETEL, STEPHANIE BROWN, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ARRIVED SAN FRANCISCO FROM GUYANA FEBRUARY 10, 1979.

STEPHANIE BROWN IS DAUGHTER OF JOHNNY MOSS BROWN, JR., AKA
 JOHNNY JONES, JR., DOB JULY 19, 1950 (DECEASED). AVA BROWN,
 AKA AVA JONES, DOB AUGUST 6, 1951 (DECEASED), IS WIFE OF JOHNNY
 MOSS BROWN AND STEPMOTHER OF STEPHANIE BROWN. AVA BROWN IS
 SISTER OF JOHNNY COBB AND JOHNNY BROWN, JR. (w) **EX-125** **REC-47** **89-4286-1843**
 IS ADOPTED BROTHER OF TIM JONES AND JIM JONES, JR.

STEPHANIE BROWN, ON ARRIVAL SAN FRANCISCO, MET WITH
 GRANDMOTHER, JOAN BROWN (DESIGNATED NEXT OF KIN BY STATE
 DEPARTMENT), AND WENT TO HER RESIDENCE, [REDACTED]

16 FEB 13 1979

b6
b7C

(w) *[Handwritten signature]*

58 FEB 15 1979

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] (u)
LATER SAME DATE, JOHNNY COBB AND WIFE, TERESA COBB,
TIM JONES, AND JIM JONES, JR., APPEARED AT RESIDENCE OF JOAN
BROWN AND REQUESTED TO TAKE STEPHANIE FOR AN ICE CREAM TREAT.
ABOVE INDIVIDUALS HAVE NOT RETURNED CHILD TO JOAN BROWN AS
OF THIS DATE, AND SHE, JOAN BROWN, HAS FILED CHILD STEALING
COMPLAINT SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO PD. (u)

DETECTIVES, SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO PD, ADVISED THEY HAVE
RECEIVED COMPLAINT AND WILL PRESENT TO SAN MATEO COUNTY DA
A.M., FEBRUARY 13, 1979, AND ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN COMPLAINT AND
CHILD STEALING WARRANTS FOR THE ABOVE PERSONS. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO HAS ADVISED AUSA, SAN FRANCISCO PD, AND
SAN FRANCISCO DA'S OFFICE OF ABOVE FACTS AND WILL MAINTAIN
CONTACT WITH SAN FRANCISCO PD AND SAN MATEO DA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB892

Asso. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 11

GEORGE 00577 061927Z 10 46Z

ACTION OCS-06

GEORGETOWN GOV.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF GEORGETOWN

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 DODE-00 PA-02

TRSE-00 MCT-02 CA-01 SY-05 SYE-00 USSS-00 H-02

SS-15 NSCE-00 JUSE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 L-03 HA-05

PPT-01 INRE-00 SSO-00 ICAE-00 /068 W



b6 Per FBI
b7C

-----AAAAAAAAAAAAA PUIPRP 061930Z 144

O 0618TYZ FEB 79

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8921

Leo Ryan
12/7/90
1000 DCM/...

EX-125

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0577

REC-47

89-1280-1844

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CARR, (BEIKMAN, CHARLES), (JONES, STEPHAN), (PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE)

22 FEB 8 1979

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: CHARLES BEIKMAN, STEPHAN JONES;

MAGISTRATE DISCHARGES JONES, COMMITS BEIKMAN TO
JURY TRIAL.

1-30-79
1-31-79
1-31-79

REF: GEORGETOWN 057Y

58 FEB 15 1979

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02 GEORGE 00577 061927Z

INFORMED EMBOFF AFTER DECISION WAS ANNOUNCED THAT DPP WILL
REVIEW DEPOSITIONS TAKEN DURING PRELIMINARY INQUIRY AND DECIDE
WHETHER TO ORDER JONES TO STAND TRIAL. DPP IS EXPECTED TO
ANNOUNCE HIS DECISION WITHIN TEN DAYS. END COMMENT.

BURKE

V

1. MAGISTRATE PERSAUD TODAY (FEB. 6) READ HIS DECISION IN COURT ON THE PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INTO THE DEATHS OF LINDA SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) ET AL. PERSAUD SAID THAT BASED ON THE "TOTALITY" OF EVIDENCE BEIKMAN COULD HAVE MURDERED SHARON AMOS. HE ORDERED BEIKMAN TO STAND TRIAL AT THE NEXT SESSION OF THE IGH COURT, WHICH BEGINS ON APRIL 3, 1979. PERSAUD SAID THAT IN RELATION TO STEPHAN JONES, THE STATE HAD PRODUCED NO EVIDENCE THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN A CONSPIRACY TO MURDER. THE MAGISTRATE AGREED WITH THE DEFENSE ARGUMENT THAT JONES' CONFESSION ON DECEMBER 18 WAS MADE OUT OF PIQUE AND WAS UNRELIABLE. PERSAUD DISCHARGED JONES FROM CUSTODY.

2. COMMENT: AS EMBASSY HAS POINTED OUT IN PREVIOUS COMMUNICATIONS, DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS (DPP) HAS THE POWER TO COMMIT JONES TO STAND TRIAL EVEN IF THE MAGISTRATE DECIDES THAT A PRIMA FACIE CASE HAS NOT BEEN PROVED. PROSECURING COUNSEL WEITHERS

UNCLASSIFIED

3

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 2/9/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 6088 DM/ledm

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (89-132) (P) (SQ. 4)
 RE: RYMUR
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Re SF airtel to Bureau, 2/6/79, and CV telcall to SF, 2/9/79. (u)

Being transmitted under separate cover to San Francisco is one (1) Sony BM-11 Portable Dictating Machine, Serial Number 62459, U.S. Government Property Number 00297394, for use by the San Francisco office in captioned case. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Sq. 10)
- 1 - Package
(Attention: SA [redacted])
- 1 - Cleveland

b6
b7c

RAL
(6)

EX-125
REC-47

89-4286-1845

15 FEB 12 1979

[redacted]

[initials]

Approved: 58 FEB 23 1979

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____

SF0941 0392304

PP HQ

DE SF 0003

P 082255Z FEB 79

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (PRIORITY)

BT

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

9 FEB 79 08 057

W

UNCLAS EFTO

RYMUR

12/7/90

10/18/80 DM/udm



b6
b7C

FBIHQ IS REQUESTED TO FORWARD THIS TO LEGAT, CARACAS,
AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. (u)

ON SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1978, CLIFFORD ALLEN GIEG AND
HERBERT NEWELL WERE TOLD TO TAKE THE PT BOAT CUDJOE DOWN
RIVER TO KAMMAKA (PHONETIC) TO CHECK ON SOME WOOD. AT OUR
MEETING WITH SKIP ROBERTS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. HE INDICATED
THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HAD WOOD ON ORDER WHICH WAS IN THE PROCESS
OF BEING SHIPPED. THE GUYANESE AUTHORITIES CONFISCATED THE
WOOD. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO HAS A MAP OF GUYANA BUT CANNOT LOCATE
KAMMAKA OR ANYTHING THAT APPEARS NEAR THAT PRONUNCIATION
ON THE KAITUMA RIVER OR ANYWHERE ELSE ON THE MAP. (u)

Tel to
CAK
2/8/79
mason

EX-125
REC-47

89-4286

7846

2 FEB 12 1979

58 FEB 15 1979

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 U L A S E F T O

LEGAT IS REQUESTED TO DETERMINE: 1. IF THE WOOD ON ORDER WAS EN ROUTE TO KAMMAKA, OR IF NOT, WHERE. 2. IF THERE IS SUCH A PLACE AS KAMMAKA. 3. IF A MORE DETAILED MAP OF GUYANA EXISTS, NOTING THAT WHICH IS IN SAN FRANCISCO'S POSSESSION WAS PREPARED BY THE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE REVISED IN 1976. IF A NEWER MAP EXISTS, LEGAT IS REQUESTED TO FORWARD IT TO SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

LEGAT IS ALSO REQUESTED TO FORWARD AS SOON AS POSSIBLE THAT INFORMATION ROBERTS OFFERED, I.E. INTERVIEWS OF THE CARTERS AND PROKES AND ADVISE THE RESULTS OF EFFORTS TO LOCATE HAM RADIO OPERATOR (u)

BT

b6
b7c

g

AIRTEL

February 9, 1979

To: SAC, San Francisco (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

From: Director, FBI (89-4286)

RYLUR

2/7/92 10480KM/nda

Reference Bureau airtel January 5, 1979, advising of fifty-four dental identifications of victims in the captioned matter. (u)

2/8

For your information and assistance, the fifteen body numbers and corresponding names appearing on the enclosed list are additional identifications effected by means other than fingerprints since January 5, 1979, in the mass suicide-murder, Jonestown, Guyana, disaster. (u)

Enclosure

ENCLOSURE

8

- 1 - Inspector-Deputy Assistant Director Banner, Room 11262
- 1 - SA Room 11156
- 1 - SA Room 5096

b6
b7c

*JKH:dep
(11) dep
dp*

EX-125

REC-47

89-4286-1847

FEB 12 1979

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.: _____
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

MAILED 12
FEB 12 1979
FBI

K/NO

58 FEB 15 1979 MAIL ROOM

ov

df

IDENTIFICATIONS EFFECTED BY MEANS OTHER
THAN FINGERPRINTS, SINCE 1-5-79

1. Body #80-D, Shirley Mitchell
2. Body #23-E, Ollie (Darner) Darnes
3. Body #35-F, Terrence Bargeman
4. Body #43-H, Karl Smith
5. Body #89-H, Angilique Schied
6. Body #53-I, Vincent Lopez
7. Body #92-B, Ronnie Dennis
8. Body #28-B, Patricia Houston
9. Body #21-B, Brian Andrew Davis
10. Body #26-I, Darrell D. Martin
11. Body #32-I, Jeff L. Wheeler
12. Body #24-H, William Arnold Cole
13. Body #69-H, Susan Garcia
14. Body #001-L, Christa Amos
15. Body #005-L, Martin Amos

12/7/92 1048 Dcm/mdl

Handwritten vertical line and bracket on the right side of the page.

89-4286 - 1347

ENCLOSURE

146

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 2/8/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

03922204YU0 082140Z FEB 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

FM

TO AMERICAN EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA IMMEDIATE

TO

ATTN: ROBERT OGLESBY

BT

14

UNCLAS

RYMUR

12

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/19/92 BY 1048 DCM/jdm

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

BY TELETYPE DATED FEBRUARY 8, 1979, TO THE BUREAU SAN FRANCISCO ADVISED THAT INFORMATION DEVELOPED FROM NEWS SOURCES THAT STEPHEN GANDHI JONES, BORN JUNE 1, 1959, HAS FINISHED TESTIMONY AND HAS BEEN GIVEN PERMISSION BY GOG TO LEAVE GUYANA.

LEGAT AT GEORGETOWN IS REQUESTED TO ASCERTAIN STATUS OF JONES AS WELL AS ANY FUTURE TRAVEL PLANS. ALERT STATE DEPARTMENT AS WELL AS AIRLINES THAT FBI AND ASSISTANT U. S. ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO, IS DESIROUS OF IMMEDIATE NOTIFICATION OF ANTICIPATED TRAVEL PLANS BY JONES, AS WELL AS ANY OTHER PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS REMAINING IN GUYANA. (u)

BT

2

EX-125 REC-47 89-4236-1848

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [Signature] DRAFTED BY DES/JAP [23] DATE 2/8/79 ROOM 5096/6 TELE EXT. 4296

1 - MR. []

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
2151E DR
FEB 08 1979

FEB 12 1979

58 FEB 15 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

TO	FROM	SUBJECT	CLASSIFICATION
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

FORM 921 (REV. 7-17-77)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 2/8/79

FROM : W. D. Goy

Mr. Moore
 - Mr. Ingram
 1 - Mr. Gow
 1 - Mr. [redacted]
 1 - Mr. Herndon

SUBJECT: RYMUR

90209042G

Enclosed for the Laboratory Division, Document Section, is a copy of a document furnished by the Civil Division of the Department in connection with a \$4.2 million law suit against the People's Temple as a result of the incident at Jonestown, Guyana.

The Civil Division in connection with the above law suit requires a translation of the enclosure as soon as possible.

The Laboratory Division, Document Section, Translation Subunit, is requested to expeditiously translate the attached from Spanish to English and advise the Criminal Investigative Division, Personal Crimes Unit, extension 4295 when ready for hand carry to the Department.

Enclosure

Enclos. returned in 3176, p.c. 2/12

EX-125

REC-47

Items Hand Delivered
 To Ms. [redacted]
 2/13/79, with [redacted]

89-4286-1849

FEB 12 1979

SEVEN

DES/jap (6)



FEB 23 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

[Handwritten initials]
12/7/92 1068 DCA/fields

TRANSLATION FROM SPANISH

REPUBLIC OF PANAMA
Province of Panama

Fifth Notary Public Office of the Circuit

Telephone: 25-8002 PABLO L. AROSEMENA Apartado Postal 553
 25-6066 Notary Panama I, R.P.
 Avenida Mexico and
 Calle 31 Este

AUTHENTICATED COPY

Writ no. 1881 of March 3, 1977

Which hereby establishes the joint stock company to be called "ASOCIACION RELIGIOSA SAN PEDRO, S.A.," with headquarters in the city of Panama, Republic of Panama.

Smilaf

TRANSLATED BY:
[Redacted] hmw*
FEBRUARY 12, 1979

b6
b7c

BUFILE 89-4286-1849

This document is on letterhead stationery
reading: Republic of Panama, Fifth Notary
Public Office of the Circuit, Law no. 38
of 1974, Executive Decree no. 89 of 1974,
Statement no. 484275

REPUBLIC OF PANAMA

Ministry of Finance and Treasury

FIFTH NOTARY PUBLIC
OFFICE OF THE CIRCUIT
OF PANAMA

NOTARIAL DOCUMENT
(National Pre-paid Stamp)
Duty: 3 Balboas

PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. ONE THOUSAND EIGHT
HUNDRED EIGHTY-ONE - 1881

For the establishment of the joint stock company
to be called "ASOCIACION RELIGIOSA PRO SAN PEDRO, S.A.,"
with headquarters in the City of Panama, Republic of
Panama.

Panama, March 4, 1977

In the city of Panama, capital of the republic
and head city for the notary public circuit of the same
name, on the fourth (4) day of the month of March in
nineteen hundred and seventy-seven (1977), before me,
PABLO LEOPOLDO AROSEMENA (Pablo L. Arosemena), Fifth
Notary Public of the Circuit of Panama with personal
identification document number 6-17-954, there appeared
the following persons with whom I am acquainted.

FELIPE SANTIAGO TAPIA CASTILLO (F.S. Tapia C.),
male, of legal age, married, an attorney, Panamanian and
resident of this city, bearer of personal identification
document no. 2-AV-7-869; and JULIO ERNESTO LINARES
(Julio E. Linares), male, of legal age, married, an
attorney, Panamanian and resident of this city, bearer
of personal identification document number 8-166-599.

They requested that I draw up this public document to show that they are establishing a joint stock company in accordance with the following by-laws:

FIRST: The name of the company is "ASOCIACION RELIGIOSA PRO SAN PEDRO, S.A."

SECOND: The primary aims which the company will undertake, develop, or otherwise serve as a company, within or outside the Republic of Panama, are the following: (a) To recruit, train, and finance personnel and programs for activities which are generally religious in nature throughout Central and South America; (b) To receive property by legacy or donation, subject to the laws which govern the transference of property by testamentary disposition, or to otherwise acquire and maintain any property, whether real or personal. This includes without limitation stocks, bonds, and guarantees from other companies; (c) To sell, turn over, change, rent, mortgage, place a lien on, transfer to credit or otherwise dispose of any other property, real or personal, in accordance with the objectives and goals of the company, subject to pertinent limitations prescribed by law; (d) To enter into and consummate contracts which further the purposes of the company; (e) To act in the capacity of a trustee under any trust incidental to the main purposes of the company, and to maintain, administer, and dispose of funds and property subject to this trust; (f) To borrow money, incur debts, and, from time to time, issue promissory notes, thus assuring payment or fulfillment of its obligations; (g) To sue or be sued; (h) To undergo specialization for the purpose of pursuing its non-profit activities in any state, territory which is administered directly or indirectly by the Republic of Panama, or foreign country, and to direct its non-profit activities in any country in the world; (i) To adapt, to use, and, at will, to change the company seal; however, failure to determine such a seal shall not affect the validity of any documents of the company; (j) To take all other necessary or desirable action for the administration of its affairs and unity of its purposes; (k) To own and exercise all rights and powers conferred on joint stock companies under the legislation of the Republic of Panama.

The preceding statement of purpose can be interpreted as a declaration of both purposes and powers, and the purposes and powers stated in each clause shall not - except where it is expressly stated in another form - be limited or restricted in any way. They shall be considered as independent purposes and powers. Despite any of the above indicated statements regarding the previously mentioned purposes and powers, this company will be unable to commit itself to any activity or exercise any power which does not further its primary purposes.

THIRD: The joint stock capital is TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$10,000.00) in legal tender of the United States of America, divided into ONE HUNDRED (100) SHARES OF STOCK TO THE BEARER at a face value of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100.00) each. The joint stock capital can be increased; more and new shares can be issued and the face value as well as the type and rights accruing to such shares of stock can be changed. Each share carries with it the right of one vote.

FOURTH: The names of those who sign these by-laws, their addresses and the number of shares for which they have agreed to sign are as follows: F.S. TAPIA C., of 3-80 Calle 31, Panama City, Republic of Panama, ONE (1) SHARE; and JULIO E. LINARES, of 3-80 Calle 31, Panama City, Republic of Panama, ONE (1) SHARE. The board of directors of the company shall authorize the issuance of company shares of stock and shall see to it that they are sold.

FIFTH: The headquarters of the company shall be in Panama City, Republic of Panama, but the company may establish other branch offices outside the Republic of Panama. The resident agent of the company in the Republic of Panama shall be "TAPIA LAW OFFICE," which is located at the following address: Calle 31, number 3-80, Apartado Postal 7412, Panama 5, Republic of Panama.

SIXTH: The number of the first directors shall be three (3). However, the board of directors may increase the number of directors to seven (7), also taking care of their designation. The directors will have specific

functions and will exercise the powers which are specifically outlined in the company by-laws. It will not be necessary to be a stockholder in order to be a director. The first directors of the company will be: F.S. TAPIA C., of Calle 31, number 3-80, Panama City, Republic of Panama; ELOY ALFARO DE ALBA (Eloy Alfaro), of Calle 31, number 3-80, Panama City, Republic of Panama; and RODOLFO EVARISTO MENDOZA ALMANZA (R.E. Mendoza A.), of Calle 31, number 3-80, Panama City, Republic of Panama.

SEVENTH: The life of the company shall be in perpetuity.

EIGHTH: Company officials shall be elected according to the manner and terms set forth in the company by-laws. Until a new election is held, the following persons have been designated as company officials: F.S. TAPIA C., president; ELOY ALFARO, vice president and treasurer; and R.E. MENDOZA A., secretary.

NINTH: The president of the company is the legal representative and executive official of the same. The vice president shall act in his stead in the event of his absence or incapacity.

TENTH: Fifty-one percent (51%) of the stockholders shall constitute a quorum to deal with matters on the part of the general stockholders' meeting.

ELEVENTH: With regard to shares of stock to the bearer, any stockholder outside the Republic of Panama can issue a power of attorney by a private document in order to be represented at any meeting or general stockholders' meeting. This power can be granted before a notary public, who must show the number of shares of stock presented to him by the stockholder including the name of the company, the names of persons who signed said shares of stock, and the date on which the meeting will be held as well as the purpose of the same. In this case the signature of the notary public will not be needed unless the official who presides over the

meeting imposes such a requirement, that is, that the signature of the notary public be authenticated before a consul of the Republic of Panama abroad.

TWELFTH: The board of directors can create, alter, and abrogate company by-laws. From time to time he can fix and change the amounts of joint stock capital which shall be maintained in reserve for any legal purpose.

THIRTEENTH: The board of directors can hold meetings, maintain one or more offices, and keep the books of the company at those places which it has designated for such purposes, within or outside the Republic of Panama.

FOURTEENTH: (a) This company is not organized, nor will it be managed for monetary or lucrative gain. It does not expect to distribute earnings, profits, or dividends among its members. It shall be organized solely for non-profit purposes; (b) All assets of this company are irrevocably earmarked for charitable purposes, and no portion of its net income or assets can be used to benefit any director, officer, member of the company, or any particular person; (c) In the event that the company is dissolved or liquidated, its remaining assets after meeting all obligations, debts and liabilities shall be distributed to the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, a corporation in the state of California, United States of America; (d) No substantial portion of the activities of this company can consist of propaganda or any other attempt to influence the laws, nor can it participate in any political campaign (including the publication or distribution of statements) in the name of any candidate for public office.

FIFTEENTH: The company reserves the right to reform, change, or abrogate any of the clauses of its by-laws in the manner permitted by the laws of the Republic of Panama, as it is understood that all rights which these by-laws confer on the officials, board of directors, and stockholders of this company are subject to this reserve.

I advised those who appeared before me that a copy of this public document must be registered and read, as was done, in the presence of the witnesses to the document, Mr. Marco Antonio Perez Codeno, with identification number 7-12-1005, and Mr. Juan Ramos Quintero, with identification number 6-52-1705. Both are of age and residents of this city. I am acquainted with them and know that they are legally capable of acting as witnesses, and they are in agreement, proof of which is evidenced by their signatures before me, the notary public in witness thereof.

This document bears the number of 1881 (notarized). F.S. Tapia C., Julio E. Linares, Marco A. Perez C., Juan Ramos Q. - PABLO L. AROSEMENA, Fifth Notary Public.

This copy is a true copy of the original, and I am preparing, sealing, and signing it in the Republic of Panama today, December 28, 1978.*

(Signature illegible)

PABLO L. AROSEMENA
Fifth Notary Public

*TRANSLATOR'S NOTE: The original Spanish language document shows corrections of typographical errors at the end of the text, which are certified by the notary public.



1 - Mr.

b6
b7c

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, Dallas (89-205)

February 8, 1979

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81222024 G UV SH

Re: RYMIR

OO: San Francisco

12/7/92 1048 DCN/ndm

Examination requested by: **Dallas**
Reference: **Airtel dated December 19, 1978**
Examination requested: **Cryptanalysis - Engineering**
Remarks:

(u)

REC-47
EX-125 89-4286-1850

MAILED 11
FEB 6 1979
FEB 2

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
San Francisco (89-250) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

22 FEB 7 1979

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

ARE/jam
(6)

59 FEB 4 1979
MAIL ROOM

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Dallas (89-205)

February 8, 1979

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286 1850

LAB. NO. 81222024 G UV SH

Re: RYMUR

12/7/92 1048DEM/udm

Specimens received December 22, 1978

Q54 One cassette tape recording of radio transmissions between the People's Temple, San Francisco and People's Temple, Jonestown, Guyana (u)

Result of examination:

Analysis of Q54 indicates that a "double meaning" tape code is probably being used between the radio operators. However, due to the date of the taped transmissions, August 1978, and the poor quality of segments of the tape, no further examination of Q54 is being conducted.

In the event San Francisco desires additional work on Q54, a transcript of the portion to be analyzed should be submitted to the Technical Evaluation Unit.

Q54 and a copy of Q54 will be forwarded to San Francisco by the Engineering Section, Technical Services Division.

ARE/jam
(6) jam

72
RECORDED
12/29/78
jam

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: SAC, Dallas (89-205)

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286-1850

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 1048 DCM/MLM

LAB. NO. 81222024 G UV SH

Re: RYMUR

YOUR NO.

OO: San Francisco

Examination by:



b6
b7C

Examination requested by: Dallas
Reference: Airtel dated December 19, 1978
Examination requested: Cryptanalysis - Engineering
Specimens received: December 22, 1978

Specimen:

Q54 One cassette tape recording of radio transmissions
between the People's Temple, San Francisco and
People's Temple, Jonestown, Guyana

Examination of Q54 revealed a "double meaning"
code being used.

Lab Report
2-8-79
ARE/jam

[Handwritten signature]

2 - San Francisco (89-250)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/7/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: *WJ* SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQD 10)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR
 OO: San Francisco

12/7/79 *1008 DCA/meh*

WJ

Enclosed is original letter addressed to Commissioner, Guyana Police Department. Also enclosed is one copy of letter for the Bureau. (u)

Above letter being directed to the Chief of Police in Guyana as a direct result of meeting in Washington, D.C., of CECIL A. ROBERTS, Assistant Police Commissioner, Criminal Investigation Division, Georgetown, Guyana, with FBI personnel wherein he specifically requested information contained therein. (u)

Included in letter are FBI interviews of eye witnesses to the Congressman's assault at Port Kaituma specifically requested by ROBERTS and have been sanitized and limited to the assault. These interviews ~~are~~ of witnesses that left Guyana immediately following the incident and were not interviewed by his department. (u)

125 REC-47 89-4286 1857

Interviews contain statements directly relating to crimes investigated by his department, i.e. LARRY LAYTON murder trial, and every effort should be made to expedite forwarding of enclosed letter in view of the fact that LARRY LAYTON is scheduled for trial on 2/12/79, and information contained in letter is pertinent to prosecution (u)

USA, San Francisco, concurs with content and forwarding of enclosed letter. (u)

16 FEB 13 1979

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 2)
- 2 - San Francisco
- DRH/vdj
- (4)

ORIGINAL TO CARACAS 2-9-79 DES/SRK

58 FEB 5 1979

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Per _____
 (Number) (Time)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

450 Golden Gate Avenue
Box 36015
San Francisco, California 94102

February 6, 1979

Commissioner,
Guyana Police Department
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/96 BY 10118 DCM/jed

Attention: Mr. Cecil A. Roberts
Assistant Police Commissioner
Criminal Investigation Division

Dear Commissioner:

RE: LAWRENCE JOHN LAYTON;
ET AL;
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM (deceased);
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE;
FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION

During conference with Assistant Police
Commissioner, Cecil A. Roberts and FBI Personnel at Washington,
D.C., on January 31, 1979, Mr. Roberts requested the following
information to assist in his investigation of the assault
and assassination of U.S. Congressman Ryan and the murder of
four other individuals at Port Kaituma, Guyana. (u)

Subjects developed through FBI interviews
of participants in the assault are: Wesley Karl Breidenbach
(deceased); Eddie Joe Crenshaw (deceased); Ronnie Dennis (deceased);
Stanley Brian Gieg (deceased); Ronald De-Val James (deceased);
Ernest Jones (deceased); Robert Edward Kice (deceased); Thomas
David Kice (deceased); Larry John Layton (alive); Anthony
Simon (deceased); Ronald Tally (deceased); Albert Ardell
Touchette (deceased); and Joseph Lafayette Wilson (deceased).
Also identified was Don Sly, who assaulted Ryan with a knife
at Jonestown, Guyana. (u)

- 1 - Addressee
- ① - Bureau
- 1 - San Francisco
- DRH/jmr
- (3)

89-4286 1851

ENCLOSURE

Concerning the \$1,000.00 in Ryan's briefcase, FBI investigation has determined that the \$1,000.00 was not taken from the briefcase at any time and that the money, actually \$1,350.00 was returned to Ryan's Office, San Francisco, California, with the briefcase. FBI, to date, has not been able to locate the tape recorder or tapes that were reported missing from Ryan's briefcase. (u)

In connection with the three additional weapons seized from Prokes and the Carters at Port Kaituma, FBI investigation has determined the following: (u)

Smith and Wesson
Model 36
.38 Caliber Special
3" barrel
Serial Number 60J953

/
(u)

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) records disclosed that this weapon was last sold to Paulino Parajas Elegadl of

Smith and Wesson
Model 36
.38 Caliber Special
2" barrel
Serial Number J298732

b6
b7C

ATF records determined that this weapon was last sold to Beverly Maria Livingston, 387 North Oak, Ukiah, California.

Smith and Wesson
Model 36
.38 Caliber Special
2" barrel
Serial Number 5J4831

ATF records determined that this weapon was last sold to Clarence L. Swinney, Redwood, Valley, California.

Mr. Roberts also requested the following eyewitness statement from individuals who departed Guyana immediately following the assault and were not available to furnish statements to his office: (u)

[redacted] Virginia, telephone number [redacted] or [redacted] California, telephone number [redacted] Congressman Leo J. Ryan advised that Ryan began formulating plans to visit Jonestown in early Summer, 1978, following West Coast media coverage of defection from People's Temple (PT) of Debbie Layton Blakey in May, 1978. Ryan interviewed Blakey about conditions in Jonestown in August, 1978 and subsequently was contacted by other relatives of Temple members in Jonestown. Liaison was established by Ryan's Office with Richard Mc Coy, U.S. State Department, Washington, D.C., concerning a trip to Guyana to visit Jonestown. On November 1, 1978, a telegram was sent to Jonestown by Ryan, formally announcing his intention to visit the community. (u)

[redacted] said that a total of 16 concerned parents accompanied the Congressional Party and press representatives to Guyana on November 14, 1978, arriving at Georgetown. All of the group stayed in Georgetown except Beverly Oliver, Steve Katsaris, Jim Cobb and Carolyn Boyd, who stayed in Jonestown. She and Ryan went to Jonestown on Friday, November 17, 1978, and stayed until Saturday, November 18, 1978, taking about 20 declarations from Jonestown residents who desired to leave with the Congressman. [redacted] said on November 18, 1978, a truck containing 28 people, including 16 defectors, left Jonestown for the airstrip, 8 miles away. The driver was Stanley Gieg of Concord, California, who also had driven them from the airstrip to Jonestown the previous day. Among the defectors on the truck was Larry Layton, brother of Debbie Blakey, mentioned above. (u)

The trip to the airfield took more than an hour, due to poor road conditions. Two planes were at the airstrip, a large and a small aircraft. [redacted] was handling departure arrangements, placing defector families in the large airplane and single defectors in the smaller airplane. It was obvious all present could not leave on the two planes, and that a return trip would be necessary. Layton insisted on leaving on the (u)

first plane to take off. All defectors were checked for weapons before boarding. Layton, wearing a poncho, entered the smaller plane prior to search and was challenged. Layton pulled a pistol and began firing inside the plane, before the gun was wrestled from him by Dale Parks. Layton then fled the area. A few minutes later a tractor with flatbed on the rear, arrived at the airstrip with about ten men, both white and Negro. The truck began circling the planes as the men on the truck fired upon those not yet on board the two planes. Speier, Ryan and NBC newsman Don Harris attempted to hide behind the plane wheel. Both Ryan and Harris were hit by gunfire and killed. Speier played dead but was struck by bullets in the right forearm and right thigh. The attack lasted a few minutes. (u)

[redacted] and several other wounded stayed near the planes following the assault, and a few others went to a nearby disco bar to await help. (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted]
San Francisco, California, of the concerned relatives group advised that he prepared to leave Jonestown in a dump truck on Saturday, November 18, 1978, at approximately 2:00 pm. The truck was to take the visitors back to Port Kaituma, with various defectors who wanted to leave the compound. At that time, [redacted] stated that he heard that someone had tried to stab Congressman Ryan and that Attorneys Garry and Lane subdued the assailant. At that time, everyone got onto the dump truck, including one of the close followers and alleged hitman of Reverend Jim Jones, Larry Layton. Layton evidently told the individuals that he wanted to leave the compound, stating that it was a hell hole. At that time, [redacted] stated that Dale Parks and Jerry Parks, who were defectors from the compound, said that it was bad, that Layton was a plant and should not be trusted. [redacted] stated that at hearing this, he told Bob Flick and Tim Reiterman, who were with the news media, to watch Layton. [redacted] stated that he was very uneasy and things began to drag. When they got to the gate to the compound, he observed Joe Wilson standing by the gate and as the truck arrived Wilson asked everyone to spread out so he could see who was in the truck. [redacted] related that he was in a hurry to get to the airstrip and he was afraid something was going to happen. He advised that at various times he bumped up against Layton to determine if Layton had a gun, however, he did not believe Layton had one at that time. Parks stated that he heard that Layton had asked Jones if there was anything he could do and Jones put him on the truck. According to [redacted] when they got to the airstrip at Port Kaituma, Layton wanted to be put on the first plane to leave and was adamant about his desire to leave first. (u)

b6
b7C

When they first got to the airstrip, there was only a small plane which could only carry five passengers. Various individuals of the entourage got on the small plane. The larger plane was now coming in for a landing and was five minutes late. It landed on the strip and parked with one engine running. At this time, [] stated that he then observed that a tractor pulling a trailer with PT individuals on the trailer had pulled onto the edge of the clearing at the far end of the runway. [] stated at this point he told Congressman Ryan to hurry up, as he felt fearful that something was about to happen. At this point, Congressman Ryan was searching the individuals getting onto the plane and his aide was taking a list of names for boarding. According to [] the individuals whom he knew personally and identified as being on the trailer are as follows: Bob Kice; Tom Kice; Joe Wilson; Albert Touchette; Ron James; Eddy Crenshaw; Wesley Breidenbach and Ron Tally. (u)

b6
b7C

[] stated that while the tractor and trailer were a distance away from the airplane, he was able to identify certain individuals as being hitmen for the PT. Because of this, he urged Ryan to hurry operations to depart the airfield. [] stated that at this time, he noticed that local Guyanese natives were being pushed back into the brush by PT representatives. After seeing this, he tried to warn everyone he felt was in immediate danger. [] stated he then attempted to help people get on the plane, and at this time, [] stated he noticed that Greg Robinson was on the far side of the plane near the wheel. [] stated [] came around the tail of the aircraft to assist Greg Robinson. The engines of the aircraft were drowning out all other noise on the airfield. [] stated that he turned around and then observed that the tractor and trailer had approached to approximately thirty feet from the aircraft and at that time he heard the first shots. He immediately observed that Congressman Ryan fell to the ground. It seemed to [] that people were just hitting the dirt all over the airfield. Don Harris then fell at approximately the same time as Congressman Ryan. [] stated that he saw some of the guns that the individuals on the trailer were carrying and thought that someone was aiming at him. At this time, [] related that he then observed another individual

b6
b7C

ay

fall down at this point he sprinted for the jungle which was approximately fifty yards away from the aircraft. Upon arriving at the edge of the clearing, he looked back and observed that Tom Kice shot Don Harris in the head at point blank range with what appeared to be a shotgun. He stated that he observed Tom Kice, Bob Kice, Joe Wilson, and Albert Touchette shooting the victims in the head at point blank range. At this point, [redacted] stated that he dove into the jungle and ran for approximately two hours into the dense jungle and swamp. He then climbed a tree where he stayed until approximately 9:30 am the next day, when he went back to the airstrip. Upon arriving at the airport, he observed what he hoped to be Guyanese soldiers checking the bodies lying on the airstrip. At that point, he decided that he would take the chance that the individuals he observed were indeed Guyanese soldiers and not followers of the PT, as he was totally exhausted and demoralized from the ordeal. These individuals were determined to be Guyanese soldiers and he was afforded protective custody at that time. (u)

b6
b7c

[redacted] San Jose, California, telephone number [redacted] a member of the concerned relatives group advised that after visiting at the Jonestown compound for several hours on November 18, 1978, [redacted] was informed by Jackie Speiers that some of the Jonestown people wanted to leave with the Ryan delegation. They were passing notes stating their desires to members of the delegation. Don Harris, NBC news reporter, was one of the persons who had received a note from one of the people who wanted to escape. As the delegation was preparing to depart Jonestown for Port Kaituma Airport, additional Jonestown residents tried to get on, but there was not enough room. Congressman Ryan then decided to remain with the group that was left behind until they could be transported to the airport. The truck pulled out and there was some commotion back in the group where Congressman Ryan was located. Don Harris left the truck and went back to see what the commotion was all about. Someone had tried to kill Ryan at the compound with a knife. The two lawyers, Mark Lane and Charles Garry, took the knife away from the assailant and it was decided at this time that Congressman Ryan should leave with the first group. The first

(u)

group included an individual identified as Larry Layton. Some of the departing Jonestown residents expressed apprehension about Layton's presence inasmuch as he was an avowed temple member. He was reportedly very close to Jones and was considered one of his trusted inner circle. When the group arrived at the airport, everyone got off the truck and all the baggage was removed from the truck. At this time, Congressman Ryan met with the news media and explained the commotion that took place inside the compound. A short time thereafter, a small plane arrived for the group. Larry Layton made a concerted effort to get on this plane. Jackie Speiers advised him that he was not one of the first individuals indicating a desire to leave Jonestown and accordingly, he would have to wait for the next plane. Layton then went to Congressman Ryan and apparently convinced him that he (Layton) would be the best source of information regarding the Jonestown group and accordingly, he should be allowed to leave immediately. Congressman Ryan then instructed that Layton be allowed to leave on the first plane. Layton was thereafter observed shaking hands with a group of spectators who had arrived at the airport, prior to boarding the plane. Because of fear of Layton's true intentions, he had previously been searched prior to his shaking hands with spectators. At that time, no weapon was noted to be in the possession of Layton. (u)

Prior to the first plane departing, a second and larger plane arrived. [redacted] and [redacted] got on this plane. At this time, some of the PT defectors said that members from the temple who were at the airport had guns and were going to kill them. Larry Layton said they had to get the plane off the ground immediately. At this point, shooting started. Someone yelled "hit the dirt". [redacted] were in the doorway of the second plane and both headed for the rear of the plane and got on the floor. Mrs. Oliver had been hit in the legs. Those who were standing in the doorway were shot by individuals on a tractor and flatbed, which appeared to be circling the plane. After the tractor left, they got off the plane and saw Anthony Katsaris, who was still alive, but who had been shot in the chest. They carried Jackie Speier who had multiple gunshot wounds, away from the plane. They knew that the tires were shot out and the plane received numerous hits in the engine and compartment area. The next thing she remembers is running into the jungle and thereafter, observing the five seater plane taking off with the pilots and some crew members from the larger plane. (u)

b6
b7c

There were three or four Guyanese Army personnel located at the airport, camped out in a tent by a Guyanese Air Force plane which they were guarding. The Guyanese told them what to do relative to hiding out and the military personnel provided three stretchers. While they were rendering first aid to Jackie Speier and Steve Sung, Larry Layton approached the group and he was told to leave by the others. Layton attempted to talk to the group, but they were fearful of him. Some of the group accused him of being involved in the shooting. At this point, at the direction of the Guyanese people, the group decided to leave the injured members of Ryan's group in the tent with the Guyanese Army personnel and the remainder would be taken into Guyanese homes in Port Kaituma. Mr. Dwyer and one of the members from Ryan's group remained with the injured. When help arrived on the morning of November 19, 1978, [redacted] was informed of this Mr. Dwyer or someone who had been at the airport. They thereafter went to the Port Kaituma Airport, boarded a Guyanese military aircraft and were flown to Georgetown. On the same date, she departed Georgetown, Guyana on a United States medivac aircraft, which brought her and several of the other members of the group to Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland. (u)

b6
b7c

[redacted] advised that she did not observe the shootings that took place at Port Kaituma and could not identify from personal knowledge any of the assailants. She explained that when the shooting began, she immediately concealed herself in the rear of the plane and did not exit the plane until after the shooting ceased. (u)

VERNON DEAN GOSNEY, 5076 Bonwell Drive, Concord, California, was a Jonestown resident, wounded at Port Kaituma, Guyana, advised that he had been planning to leave Jonestown two to three weeks prior to Congressman Ryan's visit, but in fact he was afraid to leave. Gosney indicated he wanted to leave Jonestown since the first day he arrived there, but knew if he did try to leave he would be stopped by members of the PT. He noted that one day officials from the United States Embassy came to Jonestown and he and his friend Monica (last name unknown) (LNU) wanted to tell them they wanted to leave, but he and Monica just did not have the nerve to do it. Gosney stated he felt like it was not hard to do, but he knew that if

(u)

they did something would happened to him and Monica. He noted that there were literally hundreds of people who wanted to leave, but many knew what would or could happen to them if they did leave. No one ever talked about leaving because if they were overheard they would be punished. Punishment many times was beatings, however, Jones eventually stopped the beatings because of public criticism. However, one to be punished would be put in a center surrounded by other members of the PT and everyone would ridicule, criticize, and humiliate that person being punished. Jones always stated that he would kill all of the traitors who left even if he had to hire the mafia to do this. (u)

He advised that the Congressman and members of the party arrived at the camp on Friday, November 17, 1978. The general feeling at the camp during Ryan's visit was that of excitement because of Ryan's notoriety, but the atmosphere was very tense because if one person approached the Congressman or his party and told them how they truly felt against Jones, everything would be "messed up". Gosney recalled that when Jones talked with Ryan he told Ryan anyone could leave at any time. However, Gosney reiterated that in fact they could not because Jones had seized everyone's passport. Gosney had no direct knowledge of any plan by Jones or his followers to cause any trouble if anyone wanted to leave. However, Gosney had no direct knowledge of any plan by Jones or his followers to cause any trouble if anyone wanted to leave. However, Gosney noted at this point that many people of the temple were very suspicious, especially when Jones appeared to be letting those people who wanted to leave, go. What aroused Gosney's suspicions was the fact that on the group's way to the airstrip on the day that they were all leaving, the truck appeared to be deliberately stalled and then it appeared to be deliberately stuck in the mud. Following that, Congressman Ryan was attacked by someone back at the camp. His suspicions were also aroused by the fact that Stanley Gieg, the driver of the truck that was transporting everyone from the camp to the airstrip, was driving very slowly and when the truck arrived at the front entrance of the camp, the security guards made everyone in the back of the truck shift around so as to count everyone and note who was on the truck. One of the security guards used the story that he was looking for his sons. Gosney stated that this always happened when visitors came to the camp. The visitors would always have to wait until Jones wanted them to come to the camp and they would also be delayed after they came and wanted to leave the camp. It was very easy to delay visitors because there was only one way in and one way out. (u)

Gosney, who was on the truck and planning to leave with Ryan, knew that the group was definitely being stalled. Also, when the group left for the airstrip the day of the shooting, an assembly was called by Jones at the temple. This assembly, as in the past, was called so a decision could be made as to what could be done about the traitors and Ryan's group. Gosney stated it always happened this way. If someone was to leave, there was always an assembly called and a decision would be made about what to do with that person. Usually, if the person left, a group of Jones' security men would search for that particular person until he was found and bring him back to the camp. When they were returned to the camp, they would be severely punished. Gosney, as he was leaving, knew that an assembly was being called because everyone was gathering at the pavillion. (u)

As they were leaving the Jonestown camp that Saturday afternoon, November 18, 1978, Gosney recalled the following persons being on the truck en route to the airstrip: Vernon Dean Gosney; Monica Bagby; Tommy Bogue; Jimmy Bogue; Edith Bogue; Juanita Bogue; Timmy Bogue; Harold Bogue; Chris O'Neil, and Larry Layton. Everyone knew Larry Layton was a plant as Layton was stuck on the truck at the very last minute. Gosney said, "There was no possible way Layton would be defecting, as he was extremely loyal to Jones". Also on the truck were: Edith Parks; Patty Parks; Dale Parks; Terry Parks; and Brenda Parks. (u)

Gieg is described as a white male, about 18 years old, 5'8" tall, 160 lbs, blond hair, very muscular and very hairy. When Gosney and the rest of the group, along with Ryan and the others arrived at the airstrip, it was approximately 5:30 pm, as best as he could recall. They unloaded their belongings from the truck and put them in the aluminum shed located near the airstrip. The airplanes were not there at the time of their arrival on the truck. After everyone got off of the truck, Wilson and Gieg departed for a short while. (u)

By this time the aircraft had arrived and Congressman Ryan's assistant, Jackie Speier was making a list of people who were to go on either the large or small airplane. She obtained the list but Layton insisted that he wanted to go on the small airplane. Gosney thought that Layton wanted to go on the plane because he felt like Wilson's job was to shoot up the big one. At this point, Gosney recalled that on the trip to the airstrip, Joe Wilson asked the departing members of the PT why they wanted to leave. Gosney told Wilson that the people did not have any freedom or free will to decide if they wanted to stay or go. Wilson told Gosney that the people could have left at a better time or done it in another way. He said the group of PT members that were leaving would make the PT look bad. Several people were put on the small plane, including Gosney and his friend Monica, who were the first to get on. The engines started, at which time Gosney noticed the tractor and truck return to the area of the two airplanes. Gosney at this point believed that Joe Wilson initially left to go back to get the guns. He stated that Wilson and the others were gone approximately thirty minutes. (u)

Gosney indicated that initially there were three people besides himself that were to get on the small plane for its return to Georgetown, Guyana. The people who initially got on the small plane besides himself were his friend, Monica; b6 b7C

There was a conflict at this time as to whether or not Larry Layton should be getting into the small plane, but since he insisted he did board the aircraft. Once he (Gosney) and the others were on the small plane, then he noticed the larger plane arrive. By this time the tractor and truck came back to the airstrip and passed by the small plane and went directly to the vicinity of the large plane, circling it once. On the tractor Gosney noticed Joe Wilson, who was holding a rifle. Wilson began shooting and "kept shooting at the people, the airplane, the tires of the airplane, and everything". At that point, Larry Layton shot Gosney twice. Layton was sitting in the smaller aircraft directly beside Gosney and to Gosney's left. Gosney stated that he was shot with some type of small handgun and immediately following his being shot, he (Gosney) and Dale Parks struggled with Layton and took the gun away from Layton. The pilot told everyone to immediately get out of the airplane, but they could not get the doors of the plane open so they crawled out the front of the aircraft. (u)

At this point, Gosney stated that he recalled that there were approximately ten individuals on the tractor. Some of those on the tractor are as follows: Stanley Gieg; Wesley Breidenbach; Tom Kice; and Bob Kice. At this point Gosney advised that only certain people within the camp were authorized to have guns. Those authorized were: Joe Wilson; Bob Kice and his brother Tom Kice; Stanley Gieg; and Wesley Breidenbach. He noted that the above individuals who were doing the shooting stayed on the tractor while the shooting was going on. At least he saw them stay on the tractor and there might have been others who got off of it. After Gosney got out of the small plane, he ran into the bushes and stayed there until a Guyanese person found him and took him into a tent, where he saw [redacted] and [redacted] both of whom had been wounded. (u)

b6
b7c

[redacted]
Chico, California, telephone number [redacted] a member of the concerned group, advised that on November 18, 1978, while preparing to leave Jonestown, he noted two or three members of the PT getting on the truck. He recognized two of them. The two were Wesley Breidenbach and Larry Layton. Layton was the very last one to get on the truck. While they were all on the truck, it did not start moving for quite some time and Vernon Gosney, who was also a member of the PT, who was going to return with the group to the United States, kept insisting that everyone should get going and get out of the camp. All the so called defectors kept saying, "Let's get going, let's get going". But as soon as the truck began to leave, it stalled and then it got stuck in a ditch. The defecting PT members told him that this thing about the truck stalling and getting in a ditch was a setup. As they reached the top of the hill near the camp, [redacted] looked back and saw people running around and heard people yelling. [redacted] did not know what was happening. The truck stopped and Don Harris, the NBC News Reporter, went to see what had happened. Soon afterwards, a bulldozer came and pulled the truck out of the ditch. At this point, [redacted] felt as if they were deliberately being delayed

b6
b7c

(u)

[redacted] backed up for just a minute and stated that when Don Harris came back to the truck, Harris told them that someone had tried to assassinate the Congressman, but the PT members saved him. He stated that the person who tried to assassinate the Congressman was a young white man, but [redacted] did not know his name. Congressman Ryan walked down the road to the truck and when he arrived at the truck he seemed to be in a state of shock. He then climbed in the cabin of the truck and the truck began moving down the road. When the truck reached the entrance to the camp, the chain was again across the road and there was a black male individual at the guard station. He instructed everyone to move around in the back of the truck as he wanted to see if his children were on the truck. This black guard then got on the truck and stayed on the truck and drove to the airstrip with them. At this point, [redacted] stated that he started to worry that something might be going to happen. (u)

b6
b7c

Finally they reached the airstrip and were let off of the truck and the truck left. The airplanes were not there yet and it now seemed that everything was going wrong. They placed all of their personal belongings in the aluminum shed at the airstrip. (u)

A few minutes later, a small airplane came and then they began loading luggage on it. It was at this time that [redacted] noticed the truck which they rode to the airstrip on and a tractor pulling a wagon arrive in the area. He only remembered seeing a blonde haired man on the tractor whom he had seen in Jonestown. He also recalled seeing this young man as a member of the PT group which had met the Congressman and the party when it initially arrived at the airstrip on Friday afternoon, November 17, 1978. The smaller plane was being loaded and some of the so called defectors said that everyone should be searched, therefore [redacted] helped search the people and luggage but did not find any weapons. After they were searched, Larry Layton got into the small plane at which time Jim Cobb stated that Layton was not searched. At this point, Jackie Speier became very nervous. Layton was never searched as it was very hectic and confusing at that time. [redacted] stated at this point that he could probably identify Larry Layton if he saw him again. (u)

b6
b7c

[redacted] does not remember seeing the tractor come closer to the aircraft. It probably did but he did not notice it. Then all of a sudden he noticed that the tractor and truck were parked parallel to the larger airplane. He heard a gunshot and then another and did not know exactly what was happening. He looked around and thought there was shooting so therefore he ran to the far side of the larger plane and laid down behind it. While lying there [redacted] he felt his arm and chest sting and saw that [redacted] had received gunshot wounds to her legs. He knew the shooting was coming from the direction of the tractor but did not see anyone in particular doing the shooting. He did not know or see who the individual was that shot him. While the shooting was still going on, Don Harris, one of the newsmen, came over and told them to lie still and to keep very quiet, then Harris ran away from them. [redacted] noted that it sounded like the gunshots were being made by rifles. After all the shooting had stopped, [redacted] laid there for a while and then he heard three or four more shots. He realized that the shooters were going around checking to see who was dead or alive and he figured he was going to be killed next. Eventually the shooting stopped and there was no more noise whatsoever. He further advised that Jackie Speier stood up first and then [redacted] got up, figuring the people that did the shooting were gone. He looked around and did not see the tractor any where in sight. He noticed that Jackie Speier climbed into the cargo compartment of the larger airplane. He realized he could not walk so he laid down and waved for someone to come over and help him. At this time the plane engines shut down. He looked around and saw dead people lying all around him. (u)

b6
b7C

Some of those that were not hurt or who were wounded and able to walk, opened the door of the airplane and brought Jackie Speier off. Also, Carol Boyd got off the airplane. [redacted] said at this point, he kept waving his arms hoping that someone would help him and later on an employee of the American Embassy came over and asked him if he was alright. The embassy employee stated that everyone would be taken care of. With that, some of the other people came over and carried him into the bushes and away from the airplanes. [redacted] along with the others, thought the killers would come back to finish everyone off. While he was lying in the bushes, Carol Boyd came over to him and tried comforting him for a while. Then they heard fire engines and Carol ran off. They heard the engines and [redacted] rolled deeper into the bushes. After a while, someone else came over to see him and he realized it was Dale Parks. (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted] lay on the ground for a while in the bushes and as it was becoming dark, a few Guyanese people came over to him. They took him to where a tent had been set up and when he arrived, he saw Vernon Gosney, who had been wounded, [redacted] who had been wounded, [redacted] who had been wounded and also [redacted] and two Guyanese officials. They stayed at the tent the remainder of the evening while the rest of the non-wounded people went into town and stayed with someone there. (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted]
San Francisco, California, a member of the press, advised that on November 18, 1978, he was leaving Jonestown, en route to Port Kaituma by a PT truck. The truck on which [redacted] and the other media and other individuals were riding proceeded about 100 yards before it became stuck in the mud. He then heard a loud cheer, saw a commotion and people running. About five to ten minutes later, Attorney Lane came up the path to the truck hustling Congressman Ryan with him. Congressman Ryan's shirt was pulled up to his waist and there was blood on the left side of the shirt, however, it was later learned it was not the blood of Congressman Ryan. (u)

Congressman Ryan got into the truck and said someone had thrust a knife at him. The truck then traveled to the airport, but the plane on which they were to depart had not yet arrived. Congressman Ryan and the others sat down in a little shed and Congressman Ryan told them what happened to him back at Jonestown. He said a young white male had lunged at him with a knife, that he had fallen back and that Mark Lane, who had been his opponent in this matter, had saved his life, as he had wrestled the knife wielder to the ground. The knife wielder was cut during this attack and it was apparently his blood that was on Congressman Ryan's shirt. (u)

[redacted] recalled also that before the truck in which he was riding pulled away from Jonestown to drive to the airport, a Negro male got onto the truck and clung to the side of it staring at him. A female temple member inside the truck identified this individual as being Joe Wilson. [redacted] related that Wilson's wife and child had left Jonestown earlier that date trying to make their way to Port Kaituma. Wilson rode all the way out to the airstrip on this truck with them. (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted] estimated there were possibly 32 people milling around in the area by the airport waiting for the planes to take them away from there. He said the truck on which he and other members of the press and others had traveled to the airport must have returned and brought back a second group of people. Bob Brown of NBC was filming the activities there. [redacted] said they were receiving many hostile looks and that the members of the press gathered together. The two airplanes had landed during this period of time. One plane was a small, single engine plane with a capacity of about four to five people. (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted] was standing by the larger airplane, an Otter. He later learned that a Larry Layton, who was one of the last people to get on the first truck including [redacted] and the media as it pulled away, had gotten onto the small single engine plane. He explained that when Layton got onto their truck that the PT who were riding on the truck and leaving Jonestown, crowded together and away from Layton and said not to let him on, that he was a traitor and would hurt them. As a result, while on the truck, he [redacted] started interviewing Larry Layton, who was very nervous. [redacted] said the PT were adamant that Layton should not be permitted to go with them and that they were afraid of him. (u)

At the airport, Congressman Ryan, Dick Dwyer, Deputy Chief of Missions of the U.S. Embassy at Guyana and others were frisking people to make certain they did not have firearms before boarding the airplanes. Larry Layton, whom he described as pale and "hyper" said he had to get on the first plane, referring to the small plane. Ryan was on one side of the small plane and Layton apparently went to the other side and climbed into the plane. (u)

[redacted] observed what he described as a truck and a tractor with the truck partially concealing the tractor, drive over to the area where they were congregated. This was during the period of time that they were still milling around and frisking people. Subsequently, approximately three to five males came walking over swiftly from the direction of the truck and tractor and Joe Wilson was one of them. [redacted] was then standing beside the larger airplane preparing to board it. [redacted] then saw several people coming at him armed with rifles. He was (u)

b6
b7C

then standing by the steps leading to the center door of the airplane. Bob Brown, the NBC cameraman, was nearby filming this sequence of events. Firing commenced and [redacted] felt a bullet strike him [redacted]. He fell to the ground and moved behind the airplane for protection as did Bob Brown. He was trying to take cover behind the airplane tire and he heard additional shots. He said the shooting possibly lasted five minutes or less. [redacted] who was then flat on the ground, looked behind him. He saw Don Harris of NBC trying to get behind the plane tire for protection. He saw an individual come around the side of the airplane. He saw Bob Brown lying on the ground with his body moving and believed him to still be alive. An unknown individual then came up and placed his rifle by the head of Don Harris and fired, administering what he called the "coup de grace". Either this same individual or another individual did the same thing to Bob Brown, both of whom were on the ground. (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted] who was then possibly 10 to 15 yards away and who had been trying to make up his mind as to whether to play dead or run for it, then decided to run. He got up and ran across the airplane field into a tropical rain forest area. He ran into this dense undergrowth as far as he could. He had a camera bag, which he dropped on the runway and he dropped his Nikon camera in the swampy area as he went into it.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said he knew that he had been shot [redacted] and that he had lost both pairs of his glasses, which he needs in order to see clearly, as his glasses were in his camera bag. He saw a pasture, which he proceeded through, and subsequently, he made his way around the perimeter of the airport. He then saw people and recognized among them Bob Flick and Tim Reiterman, who is quite tall and stands out in a crowd. He went over to them. He said this was possibly 4:30 pm. (u)

He observed that the larger twin engine Otter plane was disabled as the tires had been shot out. The small plane managed to take off and he was told that it had one passenger, a female temple dropout member. He was not certain as to when the small plane took off, but understood it summoned help. He observed Congressman Ryan's body as well as the bodies of Harris, Brown, Greg Robinson, San Francisco Examiner photographer, and the body of a woman beside the plane. He said he could not see who shot Congressman Ryan or even himself. (u)

[redacted] stated that he believed that the individual who shot Don Harris was a young black male, possibly a teenager or in his 20s and perhaps a little taller than [redacted] and about the same build. [redacted] said he is 5'10" tall and weighs 160 pounds. He said it all happened so fast that he cannot be positive that the individual who shot him was a black male, however, he believed him to be. (u)

b6
b7c

[redacted] Pasadena, California, telephone number [redacted] employed by [redacted] [redacted] advised that on November 18, 1978, at Jonestown, when the whole contingent was getting ready to depart the compound for the airstrip, approximately 15 other church members suddenly wanted to "defect". The visiting contingent and the "defectors" were driven to the airstrip where there were two airplanes waiting. Shortly after the arrival at the airstrip, [redacted] observed a tractor pulling a flatbed truck with canvas over the top. Three men got off the tractor and flatbed, walked toward the reporters and asked which airplane the PT members were leaving on. No one responded to this question and a short time later, these individuals pulled weapons from the flatbed and opened fire on the people standing on the airstrip. [redacted] [redacted] stated that as he remembers it, the people from the temple who were on or near the tractor when the unprovoked shooting began were one black man named "Stanley" (driver of the tractor); one white male who was approximately 45 years old and appeared to be the leader of this group, and three other Negro males. One woman "defector" was killed as she was about to board one of the airplanes. The engine and tires of one of these airplanes were shot out and, although there were embassy people in the area, the people doing the shooting seemed to confine their shooting to the contingent from the United States. [redacted] was struck in the arm with a bullet and his cameraman was shot in the leg. The cameraman was moaning when one of the temple people walked up to him and shot him in the head, killing him. [redacted] stated that he remained motionless near his cameraman, resigning death, when he was shot again, an apparent attempt to make sure he was dead. [redacted] stayed, laying face down on the airstrip, for approximately one half hour, and he heard an airplane engine start among the noise of people crying. He then ran into the thick brush surrounding the airstrip and banded together with others, including a State Department official who had fled. [redacted] stayed overnight in a tent with three other injured individuals and the next morning, Sunday, November 19, 1978, approximately 40 Guyanese soldiers arrived and secured the area so the group could eventually be evacuated. (u)

b6
b7c

[redacted]
California, employed by [redacted] advised that on November 18, 1978, in Jonestown, he boarded a truck to return to Port Kaituma airstrip. Just prior to leaving, Congressman Ryan returned to the pavillion which was approximately 500 yards from the truck where I was sitting. I could hear a scuffle but did not witness any of the happenings. Congressman Ryan came from the compound with blood on his shirt in a shaken condition. He climbed into the truck and at this same time, a white male described as approximately 5'6" tall, weighing 135 pounds, in his late twenties with a slight build and dirty blond curly hair, got into the truck. He was wearing a white shirt and white pants which were partially covered by a rain poncho. Later, this man was identified to me as Larry Layton. He stood in the back of the truck and did not speak to anyone. (u) b6 b7C

Congressman Ryan returned and told me that he had been assaulted with a knife. The truck departed for Port Kaituma. (u)

During preparation for flight, Larry Layton had remained off to the side leaning against a building. When the choosing of passengers was made, he demanded to be a member of the passengers for the single engine plane. He advised the Congressman's aide that he had been promised by Congressman Ryan a seat on this plane. The aide checked with Congressman Ryan and confirmed this. Four other passengers and Larry Layton were put on the plane and the plane taxied to a takeoff position. (u)

Jim Cobb called to my attention, a tractor pulling a metal trailer and the truck in which we had been brought to the airport. I saw the same driver who drove us from the compound driving this truck and a blond haired male standing on the trailer, whom I cannot identify. These vehicles stopped approximately 50 yards from my location, i.e., the Otter aircraft. A police vehicle drove to my location and a police officer with a shotgun stood near the twin engine Otter as though he were guarding the plane. I was talking with the pilot of the twin engine Otter when I heard two shots. At that point, I was standing on the ground in front of the aircraft talking to the captain, who was sitting in the captain's seat. I turned around and saw the left tire had been shot out. The single engine plane was at a 90 degree angle to the runway making preparations for departure. (u)

After the two shots there was a pause and then there was a barrage of fire which originated from the area of the truck and spread out around the immediate area of the twin engine Otter and into the "bush". It seemed to me as though the shots were coming from the whole surrounding area of the aircraft. I ran from under the plane approximately 15 yards to a metal shed and laid on the ground for protection. From this location, I could see the assailants shooting at the news party and shooting point blank at the wounded as they lay on the ground (u)

I got up and ran to the other end of the airfield remembering I had previously seen a damaged aircraft being guarded by a Guyanese soldier who was carrying what I thought to be an automatic weapon. I tried to persuade him to assist us by firing at the assailants; however, when he refused I tried to persuade him to give me the weapon, to no avail. At this location I was approximately 10 to 15 yards from the single engine plane which had come to rest. I heard gun shots from within the plane. The pilot leaped from the plane and shouted for everyone to get out, but no one else exited the plane. (u)

I crossed the runway into the "bush" and ran back towards the twin engine Otter. The assailants climbed onto the trailer and truck and departed. When I got to the twin engine Otter, I found Congressman Ryan lying beside the right front landing gear. It appeared he had been wounded and shot in the head. I found Bob Brown shot in the head lying under the tail of the plane. I found Don Harris lying center ship under the plane. I found Greg Robinson lying behind the wheel which had been flattened by gunfire. (u)

b6
b7c

[redacted] and I helped the wounded to a location approximately 50 yards from the runway into the "bush" for safety. In speaking with the pilot of the Otter, I was informed he had radioed that Congressman Ryan and other people were dead and the severity of the assault. (u)

Mr. Roberts cooperation and candor at the referenced conference is greatly appreciated and it is hoped that the above information requested by him is helpful in your investigation into this matter. (u)

Very truly yours,

Charles R. McKinnon

CHARLES R. MC KINNON
Special Agent in Charge

1
m

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB891

8 FEB 79 10 42z

PAGE 01 GEORGE 00576 061924Z

ACTION OCS-06

COMMUNICATION SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 SSO-00 PPT-01 CA-01 L-03
 H-02 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 /029 W

-----078017 061928ZS/43

b6 Per FBI
b7C

O 061855Z FEB 79

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8920

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0576

Lee EX-125

REC-47

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CARR, (BEIKMAN, CHARLES), (JONES, STEPHAN),

(PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: CHARLES BEIKMAN; STEPHAN JONES;

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY CONCLUDES, MAGISTRATE

RESERVES DECISION FOR FEB. 6.

FEB 8 1979

REF: GEORGETOWN 0549

58 FEB 15 1979

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten notes and signatures]
12/7/92 2048 D/W/...

[Handwritten notes]
1-20-1979
1-21-1979
1-22-1979

SUMMARY. MAGISTRATE PERSAUD, AT THE CONCLUSION ON FEB. 2 OF THE PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INTO THE DEATHS OF LINDA SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) ET AL, SAID HE WOULD GIVE HIS DECISION ON FEB. 6 ON WHETHER OR NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE EXISTS TO COMMIT THE ACCUSED TO A JURY TRIAL BEFORE THE HIGH COURT. PRIOR TO THE ANNOUNCEMENT, PERSAUD GAVE HIS DECISION ON THE VOIR DIRE CONCERNING THE ADMISSIBILITY OF BEIKMAN'S SECOND STATEMENT, AND PROSECUTING COUNSEL AND SENIOR DEFENSE COUNSEL EACH CLOSED THEIR CASE AND MADE CONCLUDING ARGUMENTS BEFORE THE COURT. END SUMMARY.

1. AFTER SENIOR COUNSEL REX MCKAY CROSS-EXAMINED DR. MOOTOO, WHO ORIGINALLY GAVE TESTIMONY ON FEB. 1, MAGISTRATE PERSAUD ANNOUNCED, WITHOUT EXPLANATION, THAT HE HAD DECIDED TO ADMIT THE STATEMENT MADE BY BEIKMAN TO THE POLICE ON NOV. 23. THE PROSECUTION THEN CALLED TO TESTIFY THE LEGAL CLERK WHO WITNESSED STEPHAN JONES' SIGNATURE ON THE DEPOSITION HE MADE

UNCLASSIFIED

2

IN COURT OF DEC 18. THE STATE'S FINAL WITNESS WAS DETECTIVE ASSISTANT SUPT. LAM, WHO WAS RECALLED TO READ BEIKMAN'S STATEMENT INTO THE RECORD. CROSS-EXAMINATION OF BOTH WITNESSES WAS DECLINED BY THE DEFENSE.

2. AFTER LAM'S TESTIMONY, MAGISTRATE PERSAUD READ THE CHARGE TO EACH ACCUSED. BOTH THEM MADE SHORT STATEMENTS FROM THE DECK SAYING THAT THEY WERE INNOCENT. COMMENT: ALTHOUGH BOTH ACCUSED HAVE BEEN CHARGED WITH FOUR COUNTS OF MURDER AND ONE COUNT OF ATTEMPTED MURDER, THE INQUIRY TECHNICALLY IS INVESTIGATION ONLY THE MURDER OF SHARON AMOS, ALTHOUGH THE PROSECUTING HAS LEAD EVIDENCE DURING THE INQUIRY ON ALL THE CARGES. END COMMENT.

3. MCKAY STATED THAT THE PROSECUTION HAS NOT PROVED A PRIMA FACIE CASE AGAINST BEIKMAN ON ANY OF THE FIVE CHARGES, AND THAT THE DEFENSE DID NOT WISH TO LEAD ANY EVIDENCE IN HIS DEFENSE. MCKAY CALLED TWO WITNESSES ON JONES'S BEHALF, A CANA CORRESPONDENT WHO INTERVIEWED JONES ON DEC. 18, SHORTLY AFTER HE MADE HIS CONFESSION, AND JONES HIMSELF. BOTH TESTIFIED CONCERNING THE CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH THE CONFESSION WAS MADE, AND BOTH WERE CROSS-EXAMINED BY STATE COUNSEL CARLTON WEITHERS.

3

4. IN HIS CONCLUDING STATEMENT TO THE COURT, MCKAY SAID
THERE WAS NOT A "SCINTILLA" OF EVIDENCE THAT JONES HAD
COMMITTED THE MURDER OF SHARON AMOS, OUTSIDE OF HIS STATE-
MENT TO THE COURT ON DEC. 18. NOR WAS THERE ANY EVIDENCE,
MCKAY ADDED, TO SHOW THAT JONES HAD CONSPIRED WITH ANYONE
TO COMMIT THE MURDER. MCKAY, NOTING THAT SEVERAL PROSE-
CUTION WITNESSES HAD TESTIFIED THAT JONES WAS NOT ON THE
PREMISES WHEN THE MURDER WAS COMMITTED, CHARACTERIZED
JONES CONFESSION ON DEC. 18 AS "UNRELIABLE", AND ARGUED

UNCLASSIFIED

U

THAT THE STATEMENT WAS MADE IN A FIT OF PIQUE. TURNING TO THE CASE OF BEIKMAN, MCKAY ARGUED THAT THERE WAS NO ADMISSIBLE EVIDENCE TO SHOW THAT BEIKMAN HAD COMMITTED MURDER. FURHERMORE, STEPHANIE JONES HERSELF GAVE NO EVIDENCE TO SUGGEST THAT THE ACCUSED HAD ATTEMPTED TO MURDER HER.

5. WEITHES IN HIS CONCLUDING STATEMENT ARGUED THAT A STRONG PRIMA FACIE CASE HAD BEEN MADE AGAINST BOTH ACCUSED. JONES, WEITHERS ADMITTED, WAS NOT ON THE PREMISES WHEN THE MURDER WAS COMMITTED, BUT WAS AN "ACCESSORY BEFORE THE FACT", AND HAD ADVISED AND PROCURED BEIKMAN TO COMMIT THE OFFENCE. THIS, WEITHERS CONTINUED, COULD BE DRAWN ON INFERENCE FOR JONES' CONFESSION. TO COMMIT JONES, THE COURT NEEDED NO EVIDENCE BUT THE CONFESSION ITSELF. WEITHERS SAID THERE WAS STRONG CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE, BASED ON STEPHANIE JONES' TESTIMONY AND BEIKMAN'S OWN STATEMENT, THAT BEIKMAN HAD MURDERED SHARON AMOS.

6. COMMENT: UNDER GUYANESE LAW THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS (DPP) HAS THE POWER TO COMMIT ONE OR BOTH ACCUSED EVEN IF THE MAGISTRATE DECIDES THAT A PRIME FACIE CASE HAD NOT BEEN PROVED. BURKE

5

Evidence Receipt (to be used in lieu of correspondence covering evidence submissions to the Laboratory)

7-16, (6-9-65)

0119

Agency submitting evidence

Date

Legat Caracas

2/6/79

Laboratory #

90206056-E

Delivered by

Accepted by

WED

SA

Div. 8

Suspect

Victim

b6
b7C

RYMUR

Offense

Place and date of offense

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/7/92 BY [signature]

Brief Facts covering case

Evidence received 1/31/79

Prev. exams this case

Evid. located

Report to be directed to

Yes No

Room # _____

San Francisco

Copies to

Evidence to be returned to

San Francisco

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

Evidence

- ✓ 1 - Micro Cassette Q 866
- ✓ 54 - cassettes Q 867 - Q 917
- ✓ 14 - 5-inch reels magnetic tape (Q 919 - Q 932)
- ✓ 111 - 7-inch reels magnetic tape (Q 933 - Q 999)
- ✓ 120 - 7-inch reels magnetic tape (Q 1007 - Q 1050)
- ✓ 7 - 14-inch reels magnetic tape (Q 1052 - Q 1059)
- ✓ 226 - Video Tapes EX-125
- ✓ 2 - 16 min movie REC-47

Also submitted 17 45 rpm records
& one bag with pieces of tape in it.
426 Q5

Q 866 - Q 1287

97 NOV 10 1979

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)

(This space for blocking)

89-4286-1853

FEB 13 1979

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED

INDEX ECC
[signature]

90206056 ESH

Q866 - one Olympus MC-60 Microcassette tape 3-c60, serial # 1000000000

The following are magnetic tape cassettes:

~~Q866~~
Q867 one Memorex 90

3-C90

Q868 One Tracs 60

3-C60

Q869 One Tracs 60

3-C60

Q870 One Concertape C-90

3-C90

Q871 One Concertape C-90

3-C90

Q872 One Ampex 60

3-C60

Q873 One Craig C-90

3-C90

Q874 One Compact Cassette C-90

3-C90

Q875 one Sanyo C-12

3-C12

Q876 One Compact Cassette C-60

3-C60

Q877 One Tracs 60

3-C60

Q878 One Scotch C-60

3-C60

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 7 1962
FBI - MEMPHIS

(u)

90206056 ESH

- Q 879 One Tracs 60
43 C-60 repaired put in C 60 housing
- Q 880 Unknown Brand
D Blank
- Q 881 One Tracs 60
3-C60 card attached
- Q 882 One Tracs 90
3-C90 card attached
- Q 883 One Memorex 90
3-C90
- Q 884 one TDK C90
3-C90
- Q 885 One Craig C-90
3-C90 repaired in case
- Q 886 Unknown brand
3-C90
- Q 887 One Tracs 90
4-C90 repaired in Maxell C30 housing
- Q 888 One Compact Cassette C-60
3-C60
- Q 889 One Audio Magnetics 30
3-C45
- Q 890 One Tracs 90
3-C90
- Q 891 One Tracs 90
4-C90
- Q 892 unknown brand
3-C60

(U)

90206056 ESH

Q 893 One Craig C-90

3-C90

Q 894 One Tracs 90

3-C90

Q 895 One BASF C60

3-C60

Q 896 One Concertape 120

3-C120

Q 897 One Goldcrest C-90

3-C90

Q 898 One Ampex 40

3-C45

Q 899 One ~~Inter~~ Intermagnetics 90

3-C90

in envelope with handwritten transcription

Q 900 One ~~Inter~~ TMC RC-90

3-C90

Q 901 One Scotch C-90

3-C90

in envelope with typed transcription

Q 902 One Tracs 90

3-C90

Q 903 One Memorex 90

3-C90

Q 904 One Tracs 60

3-C60

Q 905 One Realistic C-30

3-C30

Q 906 One Tracs 90

3-C90

in envelope with typed transcription

W

90206056 ESH

Q 907 One Tracs 90

3-C90 in envelope

Q 908 One Audio Magnetics 120

3-C120 in envelope

Q 909 One Sony C60

3-C60 in envelope "Medlocks" w/ transcript

Q 910 One Tracs 60

3-C60 w/ card

Q 911 One Tracs 90

3-C90 in envelope "Medlocks" w/ transcript

Q 912 One Audio Magnetics 60

3-C60 in envelope "Medlocks" w/ transcript

Q 913 One Ampex 60

3-C60 in envelope re Lynetta Smith

Q 914 unknown brand

3-C60

Q 915 One Tracs 90

3-C90

Q 916 One Tracs 60

3-C60 in envelope

Q 917 One Unknown brand

3-C60 in envelope

(u)

90206056 ESTH

The following are 5-inch reels of .25 inch
magnetic tape:

~~Q917~~ Y2 Trks copied to tape
Q919 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 11

Q920 labeled in part "Healings" 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 12

Q921 labeled in part "Healings" 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 13

Q922 3-7in 14

Q923 labeled in part "Healings" 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 15

Q924 unlabeled blank 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 8
Q931 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 8
Q932 labeled in part "Socialism" 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 8

Y2 Trks copied to tape

Q925 labeled in part "Sun Nite 3/14/79" 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 2

Q926 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 3

Q927 labeled in part "11-7-71" 3-7in 2 1/2 1/2 4

Q928 labeled in part "Angel Voice" 3-7in 7 1/2 1/2 5

Q929 3-7in 6

Q930 labeled in part "Humanitarian Award" 3-7in 3 3/4 1/2 7

(u)

90206056 ESH

The following are 7-inch reels of .25-inch magnetic tape:

- Q 933 7 1/2 in 3 3/4 in
3-7 in 7 1/2 in 3 3/4 in
and other recording equipment attempted to be
recovered from this tape for 50
- Q 934 labeled in part "Pat Boone"
3-7 in 3 3/4 in
- Q 935 labeled in part "Language Tapes",
3-7 in 7 1/2 in 3 3/4 in 25 / 10
- Q 936
3-7 in 3 3/4 in
- Q 937
3-7 in 7 1/2 in 3 3/4 in 25 / 10
- Q 938
3-7 in 3 3/4 in 7 1/2 in
- Q 939
3-7 in 3 3/4 in 7 1/2 in

90206056 EST

Q 940 ... paper ... 11/77
3-7m 7 1/2 in Trk

Q 941 labeled in part " Peoples Rally 19/11/77 "
3-7m 3 3/4 in

Q 942 ... " Peoples Rally 22/1/77 "
3-7m 3 3/4 in

Q 943 ... " 19/10/77 ... Taylor J
3-7m

Q 944 ... " ... Dec 22 1977 ...
3-7m 3 3/4 in

Q 945 labeled in part " Feb 7, 1977 Philadelphia, Penn. "
3-7m 3 3/4 in

Q 946 ... " ...
3-7m 7 1/2 in

Q 947 ...
6-7m 7 1/2 in 3 3/4 in 12-11
2 Trk 3 3/4 in on direction ... Fall Trk 7m
in the other leaves 3 Trk
is 7 ...
2 ...
to ...

(W)

90206056 ESH

Q 948			
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		12
Q 949	labeled in part "Aug. 72"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		13
Q 950	labeled in part "8-1-72"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		14
Q 951			
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		15
Q 952			
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		16
Q 953			
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		17
Q 954	labeled in part "11-18-72"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		18
Q 955	labeled in part "Aug. 72"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		19
Q 956	labeled in part "9/30/73"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		20
Q 957	labeled in part "8/20/73"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		21
Q 958	labeled in part "10/8/73"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		22
Q 959	labeled in part "Margaretta"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		23
Q 960	labeled in part "10/27/73"		
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		24
Q 961			
3-710	3 ³⁴ 1/2		25

SM

90206056 ESH

Q 962		27
Q 963		28
Q 964	labeled in part "18/7/73"	29
Q 965		30
Q 966		31
Q 967		32
Q 968	labeled in part "9/15/73"	33
Q 969		34
Q 970		35
Q 971	labeled in part "10/26/73"	36
Q 972	labeled in part "10/24/73"	37
Q 973	labeled in part "8/15/73"	38
Q 974	labeled in part "8/24/73"	39

W

90206056 ESH

Q 975 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 4

Q 976 labeled in part "6/20/78 News" 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 1

Q 977 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 2

Q 978 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 3

Q 979 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 4

Q 980 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 5

Q 981 labeled in part "5/11/77 Jonestown" 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 6

Q 982 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 7

Q 983 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 8

Q 984 labeled in part "Oct 1, 1977 Jonestown" 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 9

Q 985 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 10

Q 986 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 11

Q 987 labeled in part "Feb 7, 1977 Philadelphia" 3-7 in 3 3/4 1/2 12

(at)

90206056 EST

Q 988 17/11/77
3-7m 3 3/4 in 13

Q 989
3-1m 3 1/2 in 14

Q 990
3-7m 3 3/4 in 15

Q 991
3-7m 3 3/4 in 15

Q 992
3-7m 3 1/2 in 17

Q 993
3-1m 3 1/2 in 16

Q 994
3-7m 3 1/2 in 17

Q 995
3-1m 7 1/2 in 20

Q 996
3-7m 3 3/4 in 21

Q 997
3-7m 3 3/4 in 22

Q 998
3-7m 3 3/4 in 23

Q 999 labeled in part "16/11/77"
3-1m 3 3/4 in 24

(u)

90206056 E 5H
74 Trk 1106 cals

- Q1007
3-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 16
- Q1008 Richmond music label
3-711 7^{1/2} 1/4 17
- Q1009 Richmond music label
3-711 7^{1/2} 1/4 18
- Q1010
3-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 19
- Q1011
3-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 20
- Q1012 Richmond music label
3-711 7^{1/2} 1/4 21
- Q1013
3-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 22
- Q1014 labeled "10/28/73"
3-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 23
- Q1015 labeled "7/21/73"
6-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 24, 25
- Q1016
3-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 26
- Q1017
7-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 27
- Q1018 labeled in part "3/23/75"
3-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 28
- Q1019 labeled in part "2/11/73"
3-711 3^{3/4} 1/4 29

90206056 ESTH

- Q 1020 labeled in part "7-5-72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 36-31
- Q 1021 labeled in part "Aug. 72"
3-7in $1\frac{7}{8}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 32, 33
- Q 1022 labeled in part "8/31/73"
3-7in $1\frac{7}{8}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 34
- Q 1023 labeled in part "9-14/73"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 35
- Q 1024 ~~labeled in part~~ unlabeled
3-7in $1\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 36
- Q 1025 labeled in part "7-15-72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 37
- Q 1026 labeled in part "continuation of 7-5-72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 38
- Q 1027 labeled in part "6/4/72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 39
- Q 1028 labeled in part "5/19/73"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 40
- Q 1029 labeled in part "12-2-72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 1
- Q 1030 labeled in part "11-18-72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 2
- Q 1031 labeled in part "11-12-72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 3
- Q 1032 labeled in part "7-1-72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 4
- Q 1033 labeled in part "6-17-72"
3-7in $3\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ 5

u

90206056 ESH

Q 1034 labeled in part "6-11-72"

3-7in 3³/₄ 1/4 b

Q 1035 labeled "Undated"

3-7in 3³/₄ 1/4 7

Q 1036 - Q 1050 - are blank. 15 7 min

Q 1036

Q 1037

~~Q 1038~~ Q 1038

Q 1039

Q 1040 labeled in part "Dawson City"

Q 1041 labeled in part "Dec. 11-71"

Q 1042

Q 1043

Q 1044

Q 1045

Q 1046

Q 1047

Q 1048

Q 1049 labeled in part "Philly"

Q 1050

MS

90206056 E SH

The following are: 14 inch reels of .25 inch wide magnetic Tape:

Q 1053 - One Muzak reel, various tapes, various
+ various configurations all records on
12-7in. mag. reel. copied using adjustable head Kerox
3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

copied direct on 6. 7-inch reels then HS
in Pentagon, rewound on 2 10-inch reels

Q 1054 - One Muzak reel labeled in part "7-12-72"
same as Q 1053 various tapes all
12-7in. copied in same way as Q 1053 in
4 parts, rewound on 2 10-inch reels (U)

Q 1055 - ~~One Muzak reel~~ labeled in part "9/6/75"

same as Q 1053 various tapes all

12-7in. in 4 parts, rewound on 2 10-inch reels
18, 19, 20, 21

Q 1056

same as Q 1053, copied same way
in 5 parts, rewound on 2 10-inch reels

15-7in.
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Q 1057 labeled in part "7-8-73 #14"

22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31

same as Q 1053, copied same way
in 5 parts, rewound on 2 10-inch reels

15-7in.

~~Q 1058~~ Q 1058 labeled in part "10-11-74 #15" same
12-7in. in 4 parts, rewound on 2 10-inch reels
32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Q 1059 labeled in part "6-13-73 #15" same as

18-7in.

same as Q 1053, copied same way
in 6 parts, rewound on 2 10-inch reels
36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB817

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

PAGE 01

GEORGE 00549 051420Z

5 FEB 79 22 30z

ACTION OCS-06

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 PPT-01 CA-01 L-03 H-02

JUSE-00 FBIE-00 /029 W

-----060903 052227Z /21

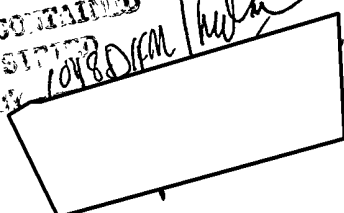
R 051303Z FEB 79

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8094

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0549

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 1098 DDM/KML



b6 Per FBI
b7C

E.O. 12065: NA

EX-125

Leo Ryan

TAGS: CARR, (BEIKMAN, CHARLES) (JONES, STEPHAN)

(PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

REC-47

89-4276-1854

SUJB: W/W ARREST: CHARLES BEIKMAN, STEPHAN JONES

REF: GEORGETOWN 0496

16 FEB 7 1979

1. FOUR WITNESSES TESTIFIED FOR THE PROSECUTION DURING THE FEB. 1 SESSION OF THE PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INTO THE DEATHS OF LINDA SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) ET AL. DR. CYRIL LESLIE MOOTOO, WHO PERFORMED AUTOPSIES ON THE DECEASED, GAVE THE FINDINGS OF THE EXTERNAL EXAMINATIONS. CROSS-EXAMINATION WAS DEFERRED BY THE DEFENSE UNTIL FEB. 2. A POLICE CONSTABLE WHO ACCOMPANIED STEPHANIE JONES TO THE HOSPITAL ON NOV. 19 TESTIFIED. STEPHANIE JONES GAVE

W/16

*del SF
2-5-79
KML*

58 FEB 13 1979

UNSWORN TESTIMONY CONCERNING HER EXPERIENCE ON THE NIGHT OF THE MURDERS. BECAUSE HER TESTIMONY IN THE EXAMINATION CONFLICTED WITH SIGNED STATEMENTS / SHE MADE TO THE PLICE . . . ON NOV. 18 AND 19, MAGISTRATE PERSAUD ALLOWED STATE CONS COUNSEL WEITHERS TO CROSS-EXAMINE HER REGARDING THE INCOSISTENCIES. SHE WAS THEN CROSS-EXAMINED BY SENIOR COUNSEL REX MCKAY. MAGISTRATE DESMON CHRISTIAN, WHO PRESIDED OVER THE FIRST PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INTO THE DEATHS OF HARRIS, ET AL., TESTIFIED CONCERNING THE CONFESSION MADE BY STEPHAN JONES IN COURT ON DEC. 18. HE WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MCKAY.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02 GEORGE 00549 051420Z

2. PROSECUTION PLANS TO CONCLUDE ITS CASE AT THE NEXT SESSION, FEB. 2. MAGISTRATE PERSAUD HAS NOT YET RULED ON THE ADMISSIBILITY OF BEIKMAN'S SECOND STATEMENT.

BUR KE

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:

Adm. Serv.

Crim. Inv.

Ident.

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgnt.

Tech. Servs.

Training

Public Affs. Off.

Telephone Rm.

Director's Sec'y

TO : Mr. Adams

DATE: 1/29/79

FROM : D. W. Moore

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [Redacted]

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/9/92 BY 1048 DM/MLC
284,125 & 284,126

PURPOSE: To advise of a request by Assistant Commissioner of Guyana Police Cecil A. Roberts, that he be afforded an opportunity to meet Director Webster, and to have a photograph of himself with the Director (u)

RECOMMENDATION: That Assistant Commissioner Roberts meet and be photographed with the Director at a time acceptable to Director Webster. (u)

DETAILS: Assistant Commissioner Cecil A. Roberts, Criminal Investigative Division, Police of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana, will arrive at FBIHQ on 1/30/79 and be a house guest at the Virginia home of Legat Robert Oglesby through Sunday, 2/4/79. The purpose of Assistant Commissioner Roberts' visit is to meet with FBIHQ, San Francisco, and Brooklyn-Queens MRA personnel regarding the investigation into the death of Congressman Leo J. Ryan of California. (u)

In this regard, Assistant Commissioner Roberts has stated that he would be most appreciative if he could be afforded the opportunity of meeting Director Webster and being photographed with the Director. (u)

Assistant Commissioner Roberts recently secured the permission of his Government to travel to the United States to cooperate fully with the FBI in making available any and all information and evidence in the possession of the Government of Guyana. (u)

DES/jap (6)



28 FEB 15 1979

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

64-29833-179

b6
b7C

1048 DM/MLC

284,125 & 284,126

1/29

Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

January 17, 1979

Director, FBI

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. Mignosa

b6
b7C

PEOPLES TEMPLE

Referred

12/7/78

1048 DCA/gh

See

Reference is made to your memorandum of December 15, 1978, captioned as above in which you make certain requests relative to the scope of FBI investigation into the activities of the Peoples Temple. As was discussed in the meeting of January 5, 1979, between Associate Attorney General Michael Egan, United States Attorney William Hunter, San Francisco, yourself, your staff, and representatives of the FBI, the criminal investigation that you have requested has already been implemented. All field offices have been alerted to potential violations involving the Peoples Temple. All field offices have been instructed to promptly investigate all allegations coming to our attention involving FBI jurisdiction. Our field offices have also been instructed to promptly advise identifiable potential victims of threats received, and render appropriate dissemination of information to Federal, state, and local law enforcement agencies. (u)

Your request that this Bureau conduct a limited domestic security investigation is being held in abeyance pending the conclusion of our ongoing criminal investigation. All matters involving the Peoples Temple that would be addressed by such an investigation are currently being explored in the criminal inquiry. At the conclusion of the criminal investigation, an assessment will be made as to the need to initiate a limited domestic security investigation of the Peoples Temple. (u)

MAILED 6
JAN 19 1979
FBI

EX-125

[REC-47]

87-4236-1856

DES/jap (9)

NOTE: Above referenced memorandum of 12/15/78 is attached hereto for information. (u)

16 FEB 19 1979

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

This investigation has been carried out with regular contact and liaison with Assistant Attorney General Philip B. Heymann, Departmental Attorney Michael Abbell, Criminal Division, and staff attorneys of the Civil Division. (u)

W D G / ml

W D G

gm

58 FEB 1979

MAIL ROOM

Signed for Director by P.B. Adams

FBI/D

0-4a (Rev. 1-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: 2/6/79

Re: RYMUR

TO: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

RECEIVED
DATE 2/7/79
1068024/udm

EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE

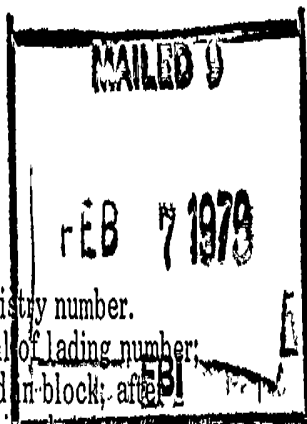
EVIDENCE

Invoice of Contents

- Crypt.-Trans.
- Document
- P & C
- Radio Engineering
- LFPS

715119

120 EACH - CASSETTE TAPES



Special Instructions:

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.

Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number;

initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after

initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. 89-4288
Lab. No. 90102044 E SH

Handwritten signature or initials inside a circle.

VIA REGISTERED MAIL

RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

0-4a (Rev. 1-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: 2/6/79

Re: RYMUR

TO: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

RECEIVED
DATE 12/7/92
[Signature]

EVIDENCE

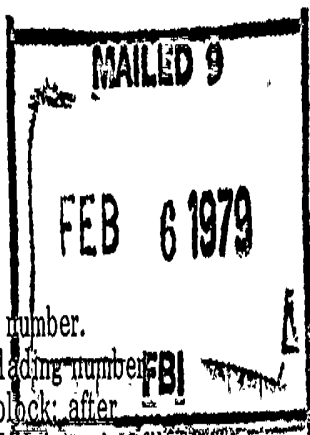
EVIDENCE
Invoice of Contents

EVIDENCE

8 EACH - CASSETTE TAPES
4 EACH - REEL TAPES

715047

- Crypt.-Trans.
- Document
- P & C
- Radio Engineering
- LFPS



15

Special Instructions:

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.
Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number;
initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after
initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. 89-4286
Lab. No.s 81218062 E SH
90118042 E SH

VIA REGISTERED MAIL

RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: 2/7/79 Re: RYMUR

TO: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 1048 DCM/nda

EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE

Invoice of Contents

1 EACH - CASSETTE TAPE

715119
2/7/79

- Crypt.-Trans.
- Document
- P & C
- Radio Engineering
- LFPS

Special Instructions:

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.
Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number;
initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after
initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. 89-4286
Lab. No. 81213024 E SH

16
17
FBI/DOJ

VIA REGISTERED MAIL

RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

57

0-4a (Rev. 1-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: 2/15/79

Re: RYMUR

TO: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

717398

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 12 1979
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
KJ/adm

EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE
Invoice of Contents

EVIDENCE

MAILED 13
FEB 15 1979
FBI
169

- EACH - EIGHT TRACK TAPE CARTRIDGES
- EACH - THREE INCH REEL TAPE
- EACH - MICROCASSETTE TAPES
- EACH - CASSETTE TAPES

- Crypt.-Trans.
- Document
- P & C
- Radio Engineering
- LFPS

JMB

Special Instructions:

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.
Shipping Room: Show shipment date, bill of lading number;
initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after
initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. 89-4286
Lab. No. 90102044 E SH

US

70 FEB 22 1979 VIA REGISTERED MAIL

RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

FBI/DOJ

SFO067 0450603Z

PP HQ

DE SF 013

P 130555Z FEB 79

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P) (SQD 10)

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, FEBRUARY 12, 1979. (u)

AT 1:15 P.M., FEBRUARY 13, 1979, STEPHANIE BROWN WAS RETURNED UNHARMED TO SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO PD BY TERESA COBB. COBB ADVISED BROWN HAD BEEN AT A RESIDENCE IN PETALUMA, CALIFORNIA, WHICH COBB WOULD NOT DIVULGE. (u)

PRESENTLY, BROWN IS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SAN MATEO COUNTY CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICE AND WILL BE INTERVIEWED BY BUAGENTS ON FEBRUARY 14, 1979. (u)

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF RESULTS OF INTERVIEW. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

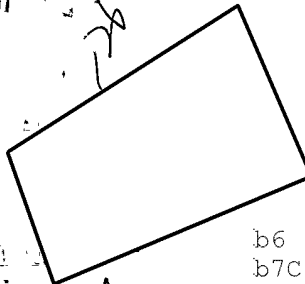
ST 114
REC-47

89-4286-1857

FEB 14 1979

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c



18

8 FEB 27 1979

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/13/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, WFO (89-570) (P)

RYMUR

ReWFOtel to Bureau, dated 1/29/79 (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an FD-302 reflecting interview of [redacted] Enclosed for San Francisco Division is the original and two copies of the same FD-302 and 1A-Interview Notes of [redacted] (u)

b6
b7C

(u)

REC-47

89-4286-1858

- (2)-Bureau (Enc. 2)
- 2-San Francisco (Enc. 4)
- 1-WFO

JCS:pag
(5)

1-T
2-15-79
DES/SRF

FEB 14 1979

[Redacted box]

b6
b7C

58 FEB 13 1979

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of transcription 2/2/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/10/93 BY 9803 RDD/ndm
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

[redacted] was interviewed in the Office of Security, United States Department of State, and furnished the following information (u)

He is currently assigned as the [redacted]

He has been assigned this position since [redacted]

Prior to that he was assigned [redacted]

[redacted] (u)

b6
b7c

He first learned of the Peoples Temple shortly after he arrived in Georgetown and was informed by the Embassy staff that there was an agricultural mission of a religious group at Jonestown which was hostile to the United States Government. There were only 30 to 40 residents of Jonestown at that time. (u)

The vast majority of contacts with Peoples Temple members were through him. (u)

He met Jim Jones in September of 1976, when Jones came to the Embassy with the Governor of California. At that time he realized that Jim Jones did not love the present policies of the United States Government. (u)

His and the Embassy's first real contact with the People's Temple was in August of 1977, which resulted from a New West Magazine article dealing with allegations of the detaining and mistreatment of residents at Jonestown. About this same time, they began receiving what they termed, welfare pouch inquiries, which are letters from relatives of residents in Jonestown concerning the conditions and status of residents at Jonestown. As a result of this, he scheduled a trip to Jonestown in August 1977, and on the way to Jonestown he was informed by the Guyanese police that [redacted] had escaped from Jonestown and had told the Guyanese police (u)

Investigation on 1/31/79 at Washington, D.C. File # WFO 89-570

b6
b7c

by SA's [redacted] and [redacted] JCS:pag Date dictated 2/1/79

89-427-1057
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 89-570

2

that he was abused while he was a resident of Jonestown. He was en route to Jonestown with a Guyanese police officer and went to Mathew's Ridge, Guyana, where the Guyanese police were holding [redacted]. He met with [redacted] approximately 48 hours after he had escaped from Jonestown, and [redacted] denied any of his previous statements to the Guyanese police and would not sign a statement. [redacted] had some bruises on his shoulder which he said he had gotten from carrying lumber at the saw mill. He then interceded for [redacted] with Jim Jones about sending [redacted] back to the United States and told Jones that it was his responsibility to see that these people return to the United States since he had brought them to Jonestown. Jones offered no objections and did pay for [redacted] way back to the United States. (u)

b6
b7c

He personally visited Jonestown on three occasions, in August of 1977, January 1978, and May of 1978. (u)

During these visits, he talked to hundreds of people and set up special procedures for the interviews which he usually tried to conduct in open areas such as in the fields where people could see him, but not overhear the conversation. He mostly interviewed people who were supposedly mistreated. On each of the three trips he was accompanied by a Guyanese official and an official Guyanese government vehicle, which he took in case anyone wanted to leave Jonestown. Deputy Chief of Mission Dick Dwyer went on the last trip he made to Jonestown in May of 1978. (u)

No one he ever talked to admitted being detained or mistreated at Jonestown, and he heard charges that Jones had programmed these people before he arrived at Jonestown so that he would receive only the answers which Jones wanted him to hear. (u)

He noted there was no way to keep a trip secret to Jonestown as it required Guyanese support to make the trip, and even if he did not use the Guyanese government, landing at Mathew's Ridge or Port Kaituma air strips, would be known to people in that area. (u)

The first trip he made in August of 1977, he made by airplane to Mathew's Ridge and then took a Guyanese Government

(u)

Rover to Jonestown. For the other trips, he chartered a plane to the Port Kaituma air strip and then traveled the remaining distance to Jonestown by Guyanese Government Land Rover. (u)

During the course of his duties at the Embassy, he talked to the [redacted] and Debbie Blakley (whom he helped get out of Guyana.) (u)

b6
b7c

He was never able to confirm any instances of violence, and in his opinion the first confirmed incident of violence was on November 18, 1978. (u)

He never went socially with any Peoples Temple members and knew from his counterintelligence background that they would probably try to compromise him. During the time he was involved with the Peoples Temple, they actively tried to get him to make a tape or a statement supporting the Peoples Temple. (u)

During the course of his duties with the Embassy, he had to balance the request from American citizens and the fact that the residents of Jonestown were also American citizens, who had their own individual rights. (u)

Initially, he thought that maybe some of the stories regarding the Peoples Temple were "bad mouthing". (u)

During his stay in Guyana, he had extensive contacts with the Guyanese police and only two Guyanese police thought that there was any problem at Jonestown. One of these was a police official who strongly suspected problems and wanted to go in and "kick ass", but was prevented from doing so by the Guyanese government. He discussed this with the Guyanese police official, and the Guyanese police official had no real information on which to act. (u)

On his trips to Jonestown, Jim Jones knew some of the people whom he wanted to talk to, but upon his arrival he would ask for others to be made available for interview. It was his opinion that Jim Jones felt that it was to the advantage of the members of the Peoples Temple to cooperate with him to a certain degree. (u)

He became suspicious of the activities of the Peoples Temple in February of 1978, and this was generally through a (u)

process of accumulation. About February 1978, he began to feel that there were serious problems at Jonestown. He noted there were not really that many residents in Jonestown until July or August of 1977, and the early complaints regarding the Peoples Temple primarily dealt with actions of the Peoples Temple while it was based in the United States. (U)

During August of 1977, one individual arrived at the Georgetown Airport from the United States and said that he did not want to go to Jonestown. Immigration officials took this individual into their custody and notified him; however, before he arrived at the airport, this individual had left and told the Guyanese Immigration Officials that he wanted to go ahead and complete the trip to Jonestown. (U)

He also observed that during the procedure for application of passports in the United States, departure from the United States, entrance into Guyana, and processing through immigration officials at Guyana, if people were not serious in going to Jonestown and were being forced to go against their will, there was plenty of opportunity for them to approach a government official of either the Guyanese Government or the United States Government and tell them they were being kidnapped. (U)

When he met with members of the Peoples Temple in the Embassy at Georgetown, he usually had another Embassy official with him, particularly since the members of the Peoples Temple would usually visit with three persons and try to set up a three to one ratio. (U)

On one occasion he heard from the Guyanese police that the Peoples Temple had taken a picture of him at lunch with the police chief of the Northwest District and had sent this picture to the Guyanese police saying he was a CIA operative recruiting police. (U)

On one occasion Peoples Temple members came to the Embassy to see the Ambassador, on one to two occasions they saw the Deputy Chief of Mission, and most all of the other contacts were with him. The frequency of his (U)

contacts with the Peoples Temple members in Georgetown would vary according to what type of activity was going on and would sometimes be frequent to the point of their coming to see him two to three times a week. This was particularly true during the handling of the [redacted] case by the Embassy. /u/

b6
b7C

Around May 12 to 13, 1978, Debbie Blakely came to him wanting to leave the country and said she did not have access to her passport. He obtained an emergency passport for her and had a Vice-Consul assigned to her till the time she flew from the Georgetown Airport back to the United States. She made several general allegations, and he had told her to contact the FBI. The only statement she would make was regarding the mass suicide drills at Jonestown. He noted there were only eight police constables for the whole Northwest District of Guyana and there was no feasible way for anyone to prevent a mass suicide at Jonestown; if the Guyanese police tried to stop any such action, they would be disarmed and would quickly run. Blakely also talked generally about the smuggling of weapons into Jonestown, and he told her to contact either the United States Customs or the Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms Division upon her arrival in the United States. He emphasized that Blakely made only general allegations and did not have any specifics. /u/

During his visits to Jonestown, he was very much aware that if someone wanted to leave Jonestown all they would have to do was walk one foot into the jungle, and they could not be found unless they wanted themselves to be found. /u/

Initially during his contacts with the Guyanese Government, he was told that the Guyanese Government did not want to get involved in strictly American affairs and would only act on an official report of a United States Government Agency or a warrant issued by a United States jurisdiction. During his appearances before the House International Relations Committee, he was asked if he could not go to U.S. Agencies and report these things, and he had told them there was nothing that he could prove and there was no action that any U.S. Agency could take in the country of Guyana. /u/

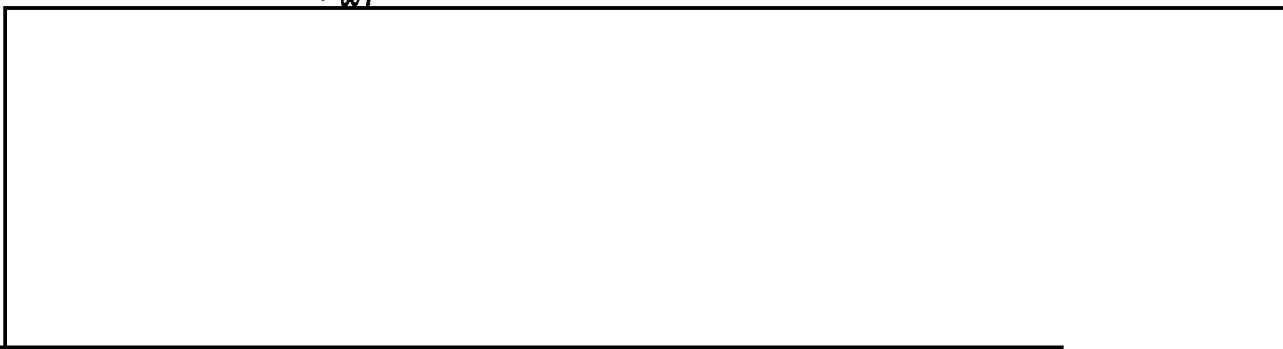
During his contact with the [redacted], he also advised them that they were contacting the wrong agency in contacting the United

b6
b7C

WFO 89-570

6

States Department of State and should contact other branches of the government to assist in the resolution of their particular custody problem. (u)



On one occasion he sent a cable to the State Department requesting that they send a formal request to the Guyanese Government asking them to enforce the Guyanese laws, particularly regarding free movement, at the Jonestown settlement. He received a reply that unless there was specific information, such a request could not be sent. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

He was aware that the Peoples Temple was obtaining files to which he had furnished information. These files were being obtained under the Freedom of Information Act and the Privacy Act; and as a result of this and the fact they knew that the Peoples Temple attorneys were preparing files for a suit charging the United States Government with conspiracy to discredit the Peoples Temple, he and the U.S. Ambassador to Guyana agreed that several of his contacts with Guyanese officials and Guyanese police would not be made a matter of record in the Peoples Temple file. (u)

He returned to the United States in March and May of 1978, and told various people at the State Department, including the Bureau of Consular Affairs and the Desk Officer for Guyana, in general terms of the problems of which he was aware of in Jonestown. He also noted that he had filed reports after each trip he made to the Jonestown settlement with the Department of State. (u)

Regarding the arrangements for the trip of Congressman Leo J. Ryan to Jonestown, he talked frequently with [redacted] and [redacted], a House International Relations Committee Staffer, and [redacted] Ryan's aide, and generally these contacts dealt with logistical problems of transportation to Jonestown itself. He told them that he had been there on three occasions and had no particular problems, but also cautioned them he thought that if they took the press and the Concerned Relatives group, they probably would not be allowed entry into Jonestown by the Peoples Temple. It was his opinion that Ryan was taking the press as protection. There had been a lot of talk about assassination of former members; however, he knew people who left Jonestown, while he was assigned to the Embassy in Georgetown, and nothing had ever happened to these individuals. (u)

b6
b7C

He talked directly with Congressman Ryan on only one occasion on September 15, 1978. From [redacted] to [redacted] he was [redacted]

b6
b7C

Virginia. During this time, he talked with [redacted] on a couple of occasions about his concern regarding the press going on the trip and was told by Spier that the press was going on their own initiative. The Peoples Temple had said they would not let the Ryan party into Jonestown, and they were going to have Guyanese police stationed at the entrance to Jonestown in case Congressman Ryan's party tried to forcibly enter Jonestown. [redacted] had his telephone number at the [redacted] and on one occasion asked him if he would go with them to Jonestown. He replied that he did not object, but he was assigned to [redacted] and would have to [redacted]

b6
b7C

In his opinion, there were two significant factors which were unknown to him at the time the Ryan party departed for Jonestown, Guyana, and of which he was not aware until his return to duty at the State Department. (u)

The first of these was regarding [redacted] who in his opinion was a dangerous person, a fanatical supporter of Jones and a former Marine. He had arranged a meeting at (u)

the Department of State on the day prior to the departure of the Ryan party for Jonestown, Guyana, with [redacted] and the Department of State. Notes from this meeting indicated that Deborah Blakely and the [redacted] had said that [redacted] was a recent defector from the Peoples Temple. [redacted] reportedly returned to Jonestown three days before Congressman Ryan arrived there. He read a cable press report which said that [redacted] when he was apprehended by the Guyanese police in an attempt to cross the Guyanese border with money after the mass suicides, had told the Guyanese police that he was sent to California to find out the purpose of Congressman Ryan's trip, and he returned to Jonestown and told Jim Jones that Congressman Ryan was coming to Jonestown to kill Jim Jones. Considering the fanatical support and closeness of [redacted] to Jim Jones and the general belief by many of the Peoples Temple members that he came in contact with, that anything they said would be believed, he could understand how the residents of Jonestown would believe what [redacted] was saying. It was also his impression before he left Georgetown, Guyana, to take his post at the Department of State, that Jim Jones fully expected the green berets to invade the Jonestown settlement. (u)

b6
b7c

The mere fact that [redacted] was supposedly a recent defector would make him highly suspicious. (u)

The State Department records reflect that on November 14, 1978, Deborah Blakely informed the State Department [redacted] was a recent defector from the Peoples Temple. He believes that he read somewhere that [redacted] was supposedly sent to California to determine the purpose of Congressman Ryan's visit to Jonestown, but could not recall where he saw this article.

The second thing which would have made him suspicious was the action of [redacted] around this time. [redacted] was never in Guyana during the time he was stationed at the Embassy, and he never had any direct contact with him. When he returned to the State Department after reserve duty, he read a cable that [redacted] knew things were not all right at Jonestown, and [redacted] thought that by going to Jonestown he could help ease these problems. He definitely feels (u)

that [redacted] had guilty knowledge that conditions were not right at the time. (u)

This brought to mind an instance regarding [redacted] [redacted], who was an American attorney for the [redacted], who went to Jonestown on two occasions from Georgetown, Guyana. On the second trip, [redacted] expressed his concern for his safety at Jonestown and he arranged for a Guyanese police official to go with [redacted] to Jonestown. (u)

In his opinion, [redacted] should be talked to extensively; and if he is denying any knowledge of the planning for the trip of Congressman Ryan and the events leading up to the suicide, it his opinion he would be lying. (u)

Initially he was leary of his dealings with the Peoples Temple, partly because of his [redacted]

[redacted] when the [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] (u)

b6
b7c

At one function of the [redacted] to which he was invited, he was [redacted] but declined the offer saying something to the effect of, [redacted]
[redacted] His observation of [redacted] and at the time he was not sure if they were [redacted] Besides, he said, the [redacted] (u)

[redacted] was asked if he had any information which he desired to add to his affidavit of November 22, 1978, regarding [redacted] Paula Adams, and he replied that he had nothing to add to the affidavit which follows: (u)

Washington, D.C.

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME THIS 22
DAY OF NOV, 1978 Richard A. McCoy
WHO FIRST BEING DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS:

My name is [redacted] I was born [redacted]
[redacted] in [redacted] [redacted] I currently am an
[redacted] I was assigned to [redacted]

As [redacted] As [redacted]
[redacted] my duties brought me into frequent contact with
members of the People's Temple after August, 1977.
Beginning with this period, the Embassy began to receive
information pertaining to alleged maltreatment of
People's Temple members in Jonestown, the site of their
agricultural community. Moreover, a child custody case
involving a child with the People's Temple also occurred.
As a result, People's Temple representatives in Georgetown
(always two or three in number) would call frequently
at my office to discuss these cases to attempt to convince
me of their organization's innocence. During these
meetings these Temple representatives always impugned
the character and integrity of those opposed to them.
This character assassination ranged from incest to
transvestitism. The Temple members that I saw most
frequently were [redacted] Mike PROKES,
Maria KATSARIS and Terri JONES. I saw [redacted]
and Paula ADAMS less frequently. Later for about six weeks,
Deborah BLAKEY became a frequent visitor until the time
of her departure from Guyana on May 14, 1978.

b6
b7c

(u)

At no time did I ever see any of the above individuals
socially or alone or in fact any member of the
organization alone. I have never made any sexual
advances toward any female while I was in Guyana. And
no specific sexual advances were ever made by any female
toward me. I was very much aware that sexual entrapment
was a technique utilized by the People's Temple to
compromise individuals.

[redacted] and I had conversed on this subject and he informed me that Paula ADAMS and several other female People's Temple representatives had sexual affairs with Guyanese officials. [redacted] had also informed me that Paula ADAMS was one of the organization's "femme fatales" who was under orders to have affairs with GOG officials. [redacted] JONES' [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] and Grace STOEN was a member of the inner circle until she left the organization. They were involved in a child custody case against the Temple in Georgetown.) From information received concerning statements made by former members of the Temple [redacted]

[redacted] I was [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

Toward the end of my tour (from May to August 1978) I always had a Vice-Consul sit with me during the meetings primarily because I was concerned that our conversations with the Temple representatives were being taped by them. In this connection, Mrs. BLAKEY on May 13th 1978 informed me that heretofore Temple representatives had not, to her knowledge, been taping our conversations. She warned me that they would begin since they wanted to have me make statements that could later prove embarrassing to me personally [redacted]

To reiterate, [redacted] Paula ADAMS [redacted] of the People's Temple, past or present. In addition, I don't believe [redacted] of the People's Temple.

The [redacted] Ms. ADAMS [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

I am convinced that [redacted] are a result of a ploy by Jim JONES (former head of the People's Temple) to influence his followers [redacted] especially after Mrs. BLAKEY left the Temple. As a result of this incident, I think that JONES may have been concerned that [redacted] Thus I began [redacted] the People's Temple.

I was involved or engaged in no activities in Guyana or elsewhere which the People's Temple or any other organization could use in an effort to exploit or coerce me.

This statement is made of my own free will and accord without promises of immunity having been made to me and without any threats, force or coercion being used against me. I made this statement with the desire of assisting the Department of State in its investigation.

Signed: _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1978.

Signed: _____
Special Agent
Office of Security
Department of State

Witness: _____

Page 3 of 3

Paula Adams who stayed at the Georgetown house of the Peoples Temple seemed reasonably levelheaded, but he thought he could never trust any of the Peoples Temple members not to distort information and work it to their advantage. Paula Adams on one occasion brought a tape from Maria Katsaris into the Embassy and played it for him. Maria Katsaris said [redacted] had [redacted] and Maria Katsaris later came in and personally confirmed the allegation. (u)

There were also allegations by Peoples Temple members during the [redacted] custody matter that [redacted] was a [redacted] a dangerous character, and then gave him a mass of paper that was generally illegible. It was his observation whenever someone was at odds or had different opinions from the Peoples Temple, they would attempt to assassinate their character. (u)

In his opinion, the biggest problem while he was handling the Peoples Temple matters for the Embassy in Georgetown, was that each side wanted him to take their side and support it fully. It was not this simple a matter. (u)

b6
b7c

Since the Peoples Temple could not bribe him or [redacted] he was told by some Guyanese Government Officials that the Peoples Temple went to the Guyanese Government and told them that he was a racist and a member of the CIA. On one occasion when he had a meeting which was arranged by Guyanese Ambassador Mann to the United States, Paula Adams was at Ambassador Mann's house when he arrived with [redacted]. The meeting was arranged for [redacted] to talk to [redacted] Maria Katsaris. During the time they were at Ambassador Mann's house, he got the very definite impression that Paula Adams was a permanent resident of Ambassador Mann's house, as she seemed to know where everything was. He had heard general allegations that Paula Adams was sleeping with Ambassador Mann. It was not unusual in Guyana for this type of situation to exist. Ambassador Mann had forced the meeting through his contacts with the Peoples Temple. (u)

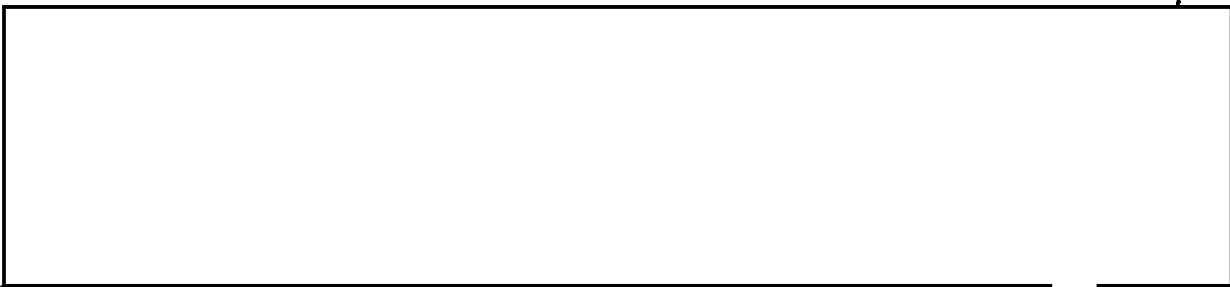
There was a lot of talk around and some police officers had told him about the Peoples Temple bringing (u)

WFO 89-570

14

cakes and other items around to them which they considered to be a small form of bribery and to which they objected. (u)

He was sure that the Peoples Temple had someone at the airport on the take, as there were too many people coming into Guyana who were opposed to the church and had visa problems upon their entry into the country of Guyana. (u)



b7D

~~(S)~~ (U)
He never accepted any gifts or bribes from the Peoples Temple, but on occasion was offered a bottle of whiskey, but since he does not drink he turned it down. On some occasions he was invited to social events at the Peoples Temple in Georgetown, but he always turned them down. (u)

He felt that there were probably one or two Immigration Constables who were on the take from the Peoples Temple, but did not believe it was either the Corporal or the Sergeant. On one occasion the Corporal, whose name is unknown, told him that things were going on out there (referring to the airport) which he did not like. The Corporal indicated that he felt the Peoples Temple had too much freedom and access. (u)

He has no direct knowledge of any payoffs to Guyanese police or government officials. He did note that corruption is a way of life in Guyana due to the economic situation in the country. ~~(S)~~ (U)

With regard to the assets of the Peoples Temple he heard several figures thrown around, but all of these were rumor. Deborah Blakely when she left Georgetown said (u)

that she had helped transfer funds of the Peoples Temple Church, and he told her to relate this to U.S. authorities upon her return to the United States. He talked to Debbie Blakely on the telephone about one week after she left Georgetown, and apparently she had never talked to a U.S. Government Agency although she did talk to the press. He knew of an account of the Peoples Temple in the Guyanese National Cooperative Bank because of Social Security Checks being deposited there, and a request by the Social Security Administration to determine whether these checks were being voluntarily deposited in the Peoples Temple account. He normally was concerned with how these checks were being cashed and deposited to the Peoples Temple account at the Guyanese National Cooperative Bank and was usually not aware of the amount of money in the account. (u)

He left the Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana, in August of 1978, as his [redacted] and he had [redacted] to [redacted]. (u)

He had extensive contacts with [redacted] whom he considered flaky and should have been a Hollywood actress. During one of the contacts regarding the [redacted] matter, she got tears in her eyes and said that if they took John John, they (referring to the Peoples Temple members) would all sit down and die. He considered her a fanatical follower of Jones. His primary contacts at the Embassy were with [redacted] Mike Prokes, and Terri Jones. There were others who came with these individuals to the Embassy from time to time. It was his impression that [redacted] was the Chief Liaison Officer for the Peoples Temple in Georgetown, and it was her duty to keep the Peoples Temple members in Georgetown up to the mark. (u)

b6
b7c

On many occasions he saw Peoples Temple members walking alone in the streets of Georgetown, usually asking for money. On occasions they would go door to door, and solicited in his neighborhood, but only came to his house on one occasion when they knocked on the door asking where somebody's house was. He noted that they did not solicit at his house, but did solicit all of his neighbors. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

His wife always told him that the Peoples Temple was a bunch of kooks and to never trust them. He has two sons ages 17 and 18. (u)

He met Terri Buford on one occasion when she accompanied Marceline Jones to the Embassy to meet with the Ambassador. He got the impression that Terri Buford was Mrs. Jones aide, and she accompanied Mrs. Jones to Washington, D.C., about this same time last year to go to the United States Capitol. He saw her on one occasion in Jonestown, and she was again in the company of Marceline Jones. (u)

In his visits to Jonestown, the general living conditions seemed to be good compared to Guyanese standards, although by American standards they would be poor and austere. One's first impression of the Jonestown settlement was that it was well equipped, electrified, and was impressive considering it was carved out of a jungle. The residents of Jonestown appeared to be reasonably well dressed, and the teenagers were probably dressed as well as any teenagers attending American high schools. (u)

He is aware that Jim Jones told the residents of Georgetown that the Embassy in Georgetown would hinder their leaving the Jonestown settlement in Guyana and that the Guyanese police would catch them and return them to Jonestown. He feels, however, that most people, if they were inhibited from leaving Jonestown, would have been so by the isolation of the Jonestown settlement. (u)

He met [redacted] on some occasions when she would come to the Embassy with other Peoples Temple members from the Georgetown house. In his opinion, she was not "one of the main players" and she had never had a whole lot to say at any of the meetings. (u)

b6
b7C

During his visits to the Jonestown settlement, he visited the clinic and saw drugs in the clinic, but never knew what those drugs really were and never knew how they got their drug supply. He heard a lot of comments about the smuggling of drugs by the Peoples Temple, which he assumed to refer to cocaine and heroin.

b7D

[redacted]

~~(U)~~

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] ~~(S)~~ (U)

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] ~~(S)~~ (U)

Many of the local Guyanese in Georgetown had contact with the Peoples Temple as they carried out a big public relations program, partly to solicit funds, and would go to the fisheries to get fish heads and remains, which they said were to be used as fertilizer for the Jonestown settlement. During either April, May, or June of 1978, they had a show in the Cultural Center in Georgetown. The Peoples Temple had a professional quality orchestra which played Latin American type music. The Peoples Temple basketball team was only in Georgetown on one occasion, while he was attached to the Embassy in Georgetown, and that was to play the Guyanese national team. This was a public relations type of activity. The basketball team, to his knowledge, played teams in Mathew's Ridge. (u)

Howard [REDACTED] Oliver, [REDACTED], and the [REDACTED] had contacts with the Peoples Temple along

b6
b7C

(u)

WFO 89-570

13

with a number of relatives of residents of Jonestown including John Moore and his wife from California. Usually everyone who went up to Jonestown would sign in on the guest book which he understands is in the possession of the FBI. (u)

Charles Garry went to Jonestown in November 1977, but he never met Garry. (u)

He was aware that several Guyanese cabinet officials went to Jonestown to see the settlement, also two representatives from the Soviet Embassy. (S) (U)

In late May of 1978, a journalist, [redacted] came to Georgetown to do a story on the Peoples Temple. [redacted] was ill when her visa ran out, and she had no funds to pay for the hotel room, and he was called [redacted]

[redacted] After talking with [redacted] he found out that she thought she was invited by the Prime Minister of Guyana to do a story on the Peoples Temple and was a guest of the Guyanese Government, and therefore, had no funds to pay for lodging. During this time, there had been several fires at the hotel and a bomb threat. The manager of the hotel told him that he thought that the Peoples Temple was responsible for the fires and bomb threat. When he went with [redacted] to the airport with [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (u)

Up until this time, relations between the Guyanese Government and the Peoples Temple had been good, but this incident along with Deborah Blakely's departure from Jonestown and Guyana resulted in concern in the Guyanese cabinet and a Guyanese police official wanting to kick the Peoples Temple out of Guyana. From there relations between the Peoples Temple and the Guyanese Government appeared to deteriorate. (u)

From August through November 1978, he had contacts with the Guyanese Embassy in Washington to make arrangements for the Congressman's visit to Jonestown, and the Embassy in Washington appeared willing to cooperate and did not see any particular danger although they felt that the Peoples

(u)

Temple was full of kooky individuals. The Washington Embassy was concerned about the image of the Government of Guyana and did not want to see the Congressman's visit "stonewalled" when they arrived in Guyana. (u)

It was his observation that Jim Jones was pretty much of a recluse, and to his knowledge Jones never left Jonestown from August 1977, until his death. [redacted] Terri Jones, [redacted] Mike Prokes, Paula Adams, and [redacted] usually made the contacts with Guyanese officials in Georgetown. (u)

b6
b7C

He was told that the Peoples Temple was giving gifts and laying money on people, but he had no direct knowledge or specific facts. He noted that during the entire course of his duties in Georgetown there were numerous general accusations, but no one could ever provide any specifics which made it difficult for him to report anything was wrong. He did feel that they had to have an immigration inspector with whom the Peoples Temple had access because of numerous problems that people coming into the country had and the availability of some of the Guyanese Immigration Reports to the Peoples Temple. (u)

He had no knowledge of an individual named [redacted] but the name sounded like a Guyanese of East Indian extraction. He has no idea of the amount paid for the lease of the Jonestown settlement to the Guyanese Government, but believes that the Justice Department has a copy of the lease which was obtained from the Guyanese Government. (u)

b6
b7C

In retrospect, the only thing which really indicated that something was wrong was the supposed defection of Tim Carter and an inspection by the Embassy in Georgetown on November 7, when Embassy officials visited Jonestown and found Jones ill and his speech slurred. The Embassy did not file the report until later as they were going to brief the Congressional party upon their arrival in Georgetown. Had he known of Jones' health, he would have been concerned, particularly as to Jones' mental stability. (u)

He and the Ambassador felt that if Jim Jones died the organization would fall apart, but that many people would

(u)

probably stay in Jonestown which he feels is evidenced by the fact that only 16 people out of the hundreds in Jonestown wanted to leave with Congressman Ryan. He felt that many of these people were seriously committed to the work of the church and would have stayed on beyond Jones' death. (u)

Following his contacts with the Peoples Temple he always briefed the Ambassador, and the Deputy Chief of Mission would also know of these contacts at least in general. John Blacken was previously Deputy Chief of mission at Georgetown and is now assigned to the U.N. Mission. The Station Chief of the Embassy at Georgetown was also aware of the information. Nothing he has related today was not known by the Ambassador to Guyana and at least generally by the Deputy Chief of Mission. (u)

In his opinion, there would be two people who would be close to the planning of the assassination and should have information regarding it. This would include Mike Prokes, who was a close confidant at Jonestown of Jim Jones and was there before and during the visit of Congressman Ryan. He felt that Prokes sat in on the council at Jonestown. Prokes was the leader of the moderate group. The second would be [redacted] who was the radio operator in Jonestown, and because of his brother's closeness to Jim Jones would probably be aware of the planning for the Congressman's visit and any planning after the Congressman arrived. (u)

b6
b7c

Deborah Blakely should be able to furnish information as to how guns were coming into Guyana for the Peoples Temple. (u)

[redacted] said that from the beginning of his assignment to the Embassy in Georgetown in August of 1976, he was aware that there would probably be attempts by the Peoples Temple to compromise him; and as a result, he was very careful in his contacts with members of the Peoples Temple. These contacts were always conducted in the open; and as a result, he became aware of attempts by the Peoples Temple to inform the Guyanese Government officials and police that he was a CIA operative. On one occasion when some Peoples Temple members visited the Embassy, he told them he was aware that they were informing Guyanese officials that he was a CIA operative and jokingly said that they were right. He observed that their reaction was one of being startled. (u)

WFO 89-570

21

On one of his visits to Jonestown, he was curious as to the recreational activities available to the residents and was informed that the children would play the local Guyanese schools in soccer. Many of the residents appeared dedicated, and therefore, he assumed to be willing to work long hours. (u)

He and the Ambassador conferred frequently about the Peoples Temple because of the potential for the request of records from the State Department under the Freedom of Information and Privacy Acts, and a possible suit too by the Peoples Temple Church, charging the government with conspiracy against the Peoples Temple. (u)

148

0 DA
A DC
P 102

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 1

DATE 2/13/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

STRR YLBR*Y23 H0148 0450137YUOR 132254Z FEB 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR, FBI
TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO ROUTINE
FBI BROOKLYN-QUEENS/MRA ROUTINE
14 U. S. SECRET SERVICE ROUTINE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 1048 DKO/MLC

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

BT
12 UNCLAS
PEOPLES TEMPLE, JONESTOWN, GUYANA, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION
10 STATUTE.

Leo Ryan

BY TELETYPE DATED FEBRUARY 13, 1979, THE AMERICAN EMBASSY,
8 GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:
1. STEPHAN JONES WISHES TO RETURN TO THE U. S. AND HAS
6 CONTACTED PAN AM TO RESERVE A SEAT ON ONE OF THEIR FLIGHTS
{PA228} TO NEW YORK. LOCAL PAN AM REP IS ABOUT TO TELEX PAN AM
4 NEW YORK TO ARRANGE FOR SKY MARSHALS.

4

ST. 114 REC-11 89-4286-1859

5 FEB 16 1979

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [Signature] DRAFTED BY JDC: SJY {23} DATE 2/13/79 ROOM 5096/6 TELE EXT. 4294

1 - MR. [Redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 14 1979
0402 Z m

1094

b6
b7c

18
58 FEB 27 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

ME0007 0440230Z

PP HQ SF

DE ME

P 120230Z FEB 79

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) SQUAD 10 PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/19/92 BY 1048 DCM/jda

13 FEB 79 03 09z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

RE BUTEL TO ME & SF, JANUARY 29, 1979, REQUESTING INTERVIEW
OF TERRI BUFORD RE PEOPLES TEMPLE BANK ACCOUNTS IN PANAMA (u)

ON FEBRUARY 12, 1979, BUFORD TELEPHONICALLY LOCATED AT
HOME OF MARK LANE, MEMPHIS, TENN. BUFORD ADVISED SHE HAS
DOCUMENTS RE BANK ACCOUNTS WHICH SHE HAS GATHERED TO TURN OVER
TO THE FBI; HOWEVER, HER ATTORNEY, MARK LANE, ADVISED HE IS TO
BE PRESENT DURING INTERVIEWS AND HE IS CURRENTLY OUT OF CITY

UNTIL APPROXIMATELY FEBRUARY 19, 1979. BUFORD IS DEPARTING
SHORTLY AND WILL NOT RETURN UNTIL APPROXIMATELY FEBRUARY 22-23,
1979. (u)

ST 114 REC-47

89-4286-1860

6 FEB 13 1979

IN ORDER TO EXPEDITE OBTAINING OF INFORMATION, IN VIEW OF

1- Civil Div, DOS
ATTN: James H. Morgan
DES/jap 2/13/79

18

58 FEB 27 1979

.PAGE TWO ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

ABOVE DELAYS, BUFORD WAS FURNISHED QUESTIONS SET FORTH IN RE TEL.
BUFORD ADVISED SHE IS IN FREQUENT TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH LANE
AND DURING NEXT CONTACT WILL DISCUSS QUESTIONS WITH HIM AND, IF
APPROVED, SHE WILL FURNISH THE DOCUMENTS AND ANSWERS PRIOR TO
HIS RETURN AND HER DEPARTURE (u)

MEMPHIS WILL INFORM BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO OF RESULTS. WJ

BT

J

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB362

13 FEB 79 19 58

PAGE 01

GEORGE 00692 131939Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ACTION OCS-06

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 SY-05 SYE-00 FBIE-00

SSO-00 PPT-01 INR-10 INRE-00 CIAE-00 /039 W

-----024847 131942Z /46

O 13194Z FEB 79

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8984

50991

b6 Per FBI
b7C

Handwritten notes and signatures:
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 1048 OCA/mhm

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0692

Handwritten signature:
Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CASC, GY, (PEOPLES TEMPLE), JONES, STEPHAN GHANDI)

SUBJ: RETURN TO U.S. OF STEPHAN JONES

REC-47
DE-17

Handwritten file number:
79-4203-1861

1. STEPHAN JONES WISHES TO RETURN TO THE U.S. AND HAS CONTACTED PAN AM TO RESERVE A SEAT ON ONE OF THEIR FLIGHTS (PA228) TO NEW YORK. LOCAL PAN AM REP IS ABOUT TO TELEX PAN AM NEW YORK TO ARRANGE FOR SKY MARSHALS.

16 FEB 15 1979

2. PLEASE NOTIFY APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCIES.

Handwritten notes:
TT to SF, BG/MIA, etc.
2/13/79
JDC: JJK

58 FEB 27 1979

PAGE 01 GEORGE 00638 121153Z

ACTION OCS-06

12 FEB 79 12 12 Z

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Off. Liaison	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 FBIE-00 JUSE-00 L-03 CA-01

026 W

-----008052 12 12 09Z / 11

12 11 03Z FEB 79

~~UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT~~

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 8956

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/19/02 BY 1048 DICM/judm

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0638

Leo Ryan

b6 Per FBI
b7C

E.O. 12065 : NA

TAGS: CARR, GY (LAYTON, LARRY), (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: LARRY LAYTON

ST 114

REC-47

89-4286-1862

REF: GEORGETOWN 0375

16 FEB 14 1979

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS INFORMED CONSUL TODAY (FEB. 9)

THAT START OF TRIAL OF LAYTON HAS BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL FEB. 19.

RESIDING JUDGE HAS NOT YET BEEN NAMED.

BURKE

58 FEB 27 1979

1-BQ
1-SK
2-14-79
DES/SRK

0 122125Z FEB 79

FM CARACAS (89-4) (P)

~~TO DIRECTOR~~

IMMEDIATE

Ø33-12

12 FEB 79 21 16z

BT
UNCLAS
RYMUR

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY [signature]

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

EMBASSY OFFICIALS AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, ADVISE THAT NAME OF TOWN TO WHICH CLIFFORD ALLEN GIEG AND HERBERT NEWELL TRAVELED IS KUMAKA LOCATED AT INTERSECTION OF KAITUMA AND BARIMA RIVERS AT SMALL VILLAGE KNOWN AS MABARUMA. COPY OF CORONER'S INQUEST AS PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED TO SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE INDICATES STATEMENT OF HERBERT NEWELL APPEARING ON PAGE 42 (u)

INTERVIEWS OF CARTERS AND PROKES AS REQUESTED FOR USE BY THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE HAVE BEEN REQUESTED AND ARE CURRENTLY BEING TYPED AS ATTACHMENTS TO THE CORONER'S INQUEST. HOWEVER, FOR IMMEDIATE USE OF SAN FRANCISCO, THE CORONER'S INQUEST BEGINNING ON PAGE 28 CONTAINS STATEMENTS BY CARTERS AND PROKES AND INTERVIEWS, WHEN OBTAINED, WILL BE ESSENTIALLY THE SAME (u)

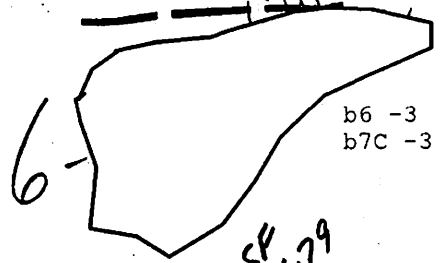
ST 114 REC 47 89-4286-1863

LEGAT LEFT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, FEBRUARY 10, 1979, AND FBI CURRENTLY HAS NO REPRESENTATIVE IN GEORGETOWN (u)

THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE SHOULD BE FURNISHED THE ABOVE INFO

BT

16 FEB 15 1979



b6 -3
b7C -3

1-SF
2-14-79
DES/SRK

18
58 FEB 27 1979

0 122115Z FEB 79

FM CARACAS (89-4) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE 032-12

BT

12 FEB 79 21 18

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

UNCLAS

RY MUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12/1/92 BY 10495/AM/ndm

STEPHEN GANDHI JONES APPEARED AT AMERICAN EMBASSY AT

GEORGETOWN ON FEBRUARY 9, 1979, AND OBTAINED PASSPORT APPLICATIONS. HE INDICATED TO CONSULAR OFFICIALS THAT HE INTENDED TO TRAVEL TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE NEAR FUTURE. (U)

ARRANGEMENTS MADE WITH CONSULAR OFFICIALS IN ORDER THAT FBI BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED IF JONES TRAVELED TO THE UNITED STATES. BOTH PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS AND GUYANESE IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS (U) HAVE BEEN ALERTED TO ADVISE CONSULAR OFFICIALS IN THE EVENT JONES OR ANY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE MAKE RESERVATIONS OR INDICATE THEY WILL TRAVEL TO THE UNITED STATES. (U)

BT

ST. 114 REC-47

89-4286-1864

6- [Redacted Box]

b6
b7C

15
16 FEB 1979

1-BQ
1-BF
2-14-79
DES/SK

18
58 FEB 1979

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/12/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SAC, ALEXANDRIA (89-102) (RUC)
 RYMUR
 (OO: SF)

12/7/92 1018 DCM/mclm

2-14

Re San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, 2/6/79. (U)

Being shipped under separate cover to the San Francisco Office is one Sony Cassette-Corder, Model TC-55, serial number 101182, Government property #00087399. (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (U)

ST. 114

REC-47

89-4286 1865

6 FEB 14 1979

- ② - Bureau
 - 3 - San Francisco (89-250)
 (1 - Package Copy)
 (Attn: SA [redacted])
 - 2 - Alexandria
- VCM:kjm
(7)

b6
b7c

514

ROUTING UNIT 2-14-79

ERROR LETTER SENT

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

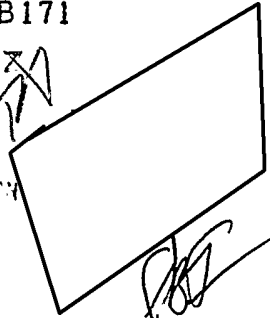
Per _____

Asso. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6 Per FBI
b7C

UNCLASSIFIED FBB171
11 FEB 79 10 12

PAGE 01 GEORGE 00618 101000Z
ACTION OCS-06



[Handwritten signature]

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 L-03 H-02 BUE-00
JUSE-00 / 028 W

HEREIN IS UNCLAS
DATE 12-7-92 BY 70480 K/M/MLK

-----127075 101000Z / 15

R 091259Z FEB 79
FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8944

AMERICAN GOVERNMENT

Neo Ryan

(1)

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0618

E.O. 12065: NA
TAGS: CARR (JONES, STEPHAN GHANDI)
SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: STEPHAN JONES

ST 114 REC-47

89-4286-1866

16 FEB 14 1979

AT CONCLUSION OF PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INTO THE MURDER OF THE
AMOS FAMILY, STEPHAN JONES WAS RELEASED FOR LACK OF SUFFICIENT
EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM. THERE ARE NOW TWO AMERICAN
NS

INCARCERATED IN GUYANA, CHARLES BEIKMAN AND
LAURENCE LAYTON.

BURKE 58 FEB 27 1979

*1-BQ
1-SF
2-14-79
DES/SRK*



1 - Mr. Devine

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, San Francisco (87-250)

February 9, 1979

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 90109038 D III

Re: **RYMUR**

Examination requested by:

New York (BQ MRA)

Reference:

Airtel dated January 5, 1979

Examination requested:

Document

Remarks:
XXXXXX

K37

Two sheets of paper bearing typewriting exemplars from Hermes Rocket typewriter, Serial Number 5592962

Remarks:

Specimen K37 is retained in the Laboratory for any future comparisons which may be requested by the office of origin in this matter. No Laboratory report is being submitted at this time.

SI 114 REC-47 89-4286-1867

2 - New York (BQ MRA) (89-495)
1 - Brooklyn/Queens MRA (89-495)

FEB 10 1979

MAILED 11
FEB 9 1979
FBI
FMD:nmo*
(6)
62 MAR 8 1979
MAIL ROOM

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

FEB 6 1979
b6
b7C

RECORDED
1/30/79
nmo*
2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

1/9/79

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: SAC, ^{New York} (Brooklyn/Queens MRA) (89-495)

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286 ⁷⁸⁶⁷

LAB. NO. 90109038 D IH

Re: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/92 BY 10490 R/W

YOUR NO.

Examination by: []

b6
b7C

Examination requested by: ^{New York} (Brooklyn/Queens)

Reference: Airtel dated January 5, 1979

Examination requested: Document

Specimens received: January 8, 1979

K37

Two sheets of paper bearing typewriting exemplars from Hermes Rocket typewriter, Serial Number 5592962

T.F. K37 returned in box for any
future copy which may be requested by O.O.
No box req sub to this date

To S.F. (87-250)
2 - N.Y. (B&MRA) (89-495)
2 - Brooklyn Queens

Trans. form only
FMD: RMA
2/9/79

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/9/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-120) (P)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFO CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/1/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Re San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, 2/6/79. (u)

Enclosed for the San Francisco Division is one Channel Master cassette recorder, U. S. Government property tag number 515265, which is being furnished to San Francisco on a temporary basis. It is requested that this recorder be delivered to SA [redacted] (u)

b6
b7c

After completion of San Francisco's investigation, it is requested the cassette tape recorder be returned to the Milwaukee Division as it is on Milwaukee's inventory and an accountable item. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES

(u) (A) (X)

ST 114

REC-47

89-4286-1868

- ② - Bureau (89-4286)
- 3 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 1) (RM)
 (Attention: SA [redacted])
 (1 - Package Copy)
- 2 - Milwaukee
 (1 - 89-120)
 (1 - 66-137)

b6
b7c

16 FEB 14 1979

RDP:cal
(7)

[Handwritten signature]

58 FEB 27 1979
 Approved: [Handwritten Signature]

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____
 FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537



REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

February 8, 1979

YOUR FILE NO.
FBI FILE NO. 89-4200
LATENT CASE NO. P-66700

TO: Mr. Alan A. Cline
Deputy Assistant Secretary
for Overseas Citizens
Services (CA/OCS)
Department of State
Room 4800
21st and C Streets, Northwest
Washington, D. C. 20520

~~FEDERAL GOVERNMENT~~

RE: PEOPLES TEMPLE
MASS SUICIDE-MURDER
JONESTOWN, GUYANA
NOVEMBER 18, 1978

12/7/82 104806M/MDM

RYMUR

REFERENCE: Department of State request of November 22, 1978
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Department of State
SPECIMENS:

This report supplements our report to you dated January 23, 1979. (u)

One more victim has been identified by fingerprints, which brings the total to 583 identified by fingerprints. The additional fingerprint identification is set forth on the following page.

1 - Mr. William G. Courtney
Chief
Air Force Mortuary Services 114
Headquarters AFMPC/AFPCOM
Randolph Air Force Base, Texas 78148

REC-47

89-4200-1869

1 - Colonel William R. Cowan
Deputy Director
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C. 20306

FEB 12 1979

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Servs. _____ 1 - Legat, Caracas (Attention: SA Robert J. Oglesby, Jr.)
- Crim. Inv. _____ 2 - San Francisco (89-250)
- Ident. _____ 1 - Inspector-Deputy Assistant Director Banner, Room 11262
- Intell. _____ 1 - SA [redacted] Room 11156
- Laboratory _____ 1 - SA [redacted] Room 5096
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____ JKH:jaw
- Training _____ (15)

b6
b7c

Public Affs. Off. _____ THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____ MAIL ROOM



**PEOPLES TEMPLE MASS SUICIDE-MURDER
JONESTOWN, GUYANA
NOVEMBER 18, 1978**

Body #16-F - Howard, Marie, also known as Duckett, Marie

She was identified by fingerprints appearing on a Los Angeles, California, Police Department fingerprint card, their number LA 748 531-H, bearing the name Marie Howard, dated May 8, 1965, and on a Compton, California, Police Department fingerprint card, their number 53610, bearing the name Marie Duckett, dated October 11, 1972. The dates and places of birth are shown as January 20, 1942, January 20, 1945, and December 31, 1950, in California, Louisiana, and Texas. This individual is assigned FBI #671135G.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

1068 01/24/79

Recorded: 1/31/79 9:40 a.m. tao

Reference No:

Received: 1/31/79

FBI File No: 89-4286

Latent Case No: B-68366

1869

Answer to: Mr. Alan A. Gise, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Overseas Citizens Services (CA/OCS) Department of State, Room 4800 21st and C Streets Northwest, Washington D.C. 20520.

Examination requested by: Department of State *sep line* *sep line*
Mr. William G. Courtney, Chief, Air Force Mortuary Services, *sep line*
Headquarters AFMPC/MPCCM, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas 78148.

RE: Colonel William R. Cowan, Deputy Director, *sep line*
Institute of Pathology, 6825 16th Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. 20306.

POPLES TEMPLE
MASS SUICIDE - MURDER
JONESTOWN, GUYANA; NOVEMBER 18, 1978

Date of reference communication: *NOV 18, 1978*
Specimens: Department of State request of November 22, 1978

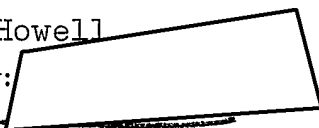
(Identification re Body # 16-F)

*Amid
2-8-79
JKH:jev*

Result of examination:

Examination by: Howell

Evidence noted by:



b6
b7c

2-1-79 JH

IP This rep supp our rep to you dated 1-23-79.

IP one more victim has been id'd by fgpts, which brings the total to 589 identified by fgpts. This addit. fgpt is set forth on the following page.

IP Body # 16-F - HOWARD, MARIE also known as DUCKETT,

MARIE

(over)

Examination completed

10:00 AM
Time

2-1-79
Date

Dictated

2-1-79
Date

7 She was identified by fpts appearing on a Los Angeles, Calif, Police Dept. fpt cd, their # LA 748 531-H, bearing the name Marie Howard, dated May 8, 1965, and on a Compton, Calif, Police Dept. fpt cd, their # 53610, bearing the name Marie Duckett, dated Oct. 11, 1972. The dates and places of birth are shown Jan. 20, 1942, Jan. 20, 1945 and Dec. 31, 1950 in Calif, Louisiana, and Tex. This individual is assigned FBI # 671-

135-5.

97-1-79
[Signature]

verified
[Signature]

cc as follows

(add RYMUR, to Re)

- ① 1-Legat, Caracas (attention SA Robert J. Oglesby, Jr)
- ② 2-to San Francisco (89-250)
- ③ 1-Inspector: Deputy Assist. Director Banner, Rm 11262
- ④ 1-SA [Redacted] Rm 11156
- ⑤ 1-SA [Redacted] Rm 5096 (new Rm #)
- ⑥ [Redacted]
- ⑦ [Redacted]
- ⑧ [Redacted]

b6
b7c

Assistant Attorney General
 Civil Division
 Attention: James G. Hergen
 Donald W. Moore, Jr.
 Assistant Director
 Criminal Investigative Division
 PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

February 8, 1979

1048 DWM (M)

12/7/79

- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr.

b6
b7C

~~FEDERAL GOVERNMENT~~

[Handwritten signature]

Enclosed are copies of the following documents which were made available to this Bureau on January 31, 1979, by Cecil A. Roberts, Assistant Commissioner, Criminal Investigative Division, Police of Guyana: (u)

1. Record of cash seized from the People's Temple in Guyana.

2. Passport information regarding travel of Ann E. Moore, Maria Katsaris, Annie McGowan. (u)

3. Minutes of the Coroner's Inquest at Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

Enclosures (3)

Lee Ryan

①

DES/jap_ (7)

[Handwritten initials and numbers: 2, 4, 100]

[Handwritten signature]

APPROVED:	Adm. Serv. _____	Legal Coun. _____
Director _____	Crim. Inv. _____	Plan. & Insp. _____
Assoc. Dir. _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgnt. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____	Intell. _____	Tech. Servs. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Laboratory _____	Training _____
		Public Affs. Off. _____

ST. 114

REC-47

89-4286-1870

6 FEB 18 1979

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

MAILED 6
 FEB - 8 1979
 FBI

18
 FEB 13 1979
 MAIL ROOM

Criminal Investigation Department,
Headquarters, Eve Leary,

4.12.78

Assistant Commissioner 'Crime',

12/12/92 10:48 AM/MLM

A Record of Cash seized during investigation
into Incidents at Jonestown and Dennis Street
Campbellville

A sum of money amounting to \$2,650,561.27(G.C.) was
seized as stated hereunder:-

(1) From Jonestown between 18.11.78 and 20.11.78

Guyana Currency

Notes: \$137,604.00
Coins: \$ 57.69 - Total \$137,661.69(G)

U.S. Currency

Notes: \$634,501.00
Coins: 356.47
634,857.47 U.S. do \$1,618,912.00(G)

Trinidad & Tobago Currency

Notes: \$2.00
Coins: 18.98
\$ 20.98 (T.T)- do \$20.01(G)

(2) From Port Kaituma Residents between 1.12.78 - 3.12.78

Guyana Currency

Notes \$11,898.00 Total \$11,898.00(G)

U.S. Currency

Notes: \$206,500.00(U.S.)
do \$756,075.00(G)

(3) From Dennis Street, Port Kaituma and Russian
Embassy.

Guyana Currency

Notes: \$87,619.00
Coins: 72.45 Total \$87,691.45
87,691.45

U.S. Currency

Notes: \$15,020.00(U.S.)do \$38,301.00

TOTAL \$2,650,561.27(G)

.....

84-4280-1870
ENCLOSURE

Criminal Investigation Department,
Force Headquarters,
Eve Leary.

December 20, 1978.

Assistant Commissioner "Crime",

21/192 1048 DICM/mclm

1. Passport No. E 1899566 in the name of Anne Elizabeth Moore. Born on
12. 5. 1954 at California, U.S.A.

Arrived in Guyana 20. 12. 74

Left Guyana 30. 12. 74

2. Passport No. E 1899673 in the name of Maria Katsaris. Born 9th June,
1953, at Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Arrived 20. 12. 74

Left 30. 12. 74

Arrived in Panama 8th August, 1976

Left Panama 11th August, 1976.

Arrived Venezuela 16th May, 1978

Left Venezuela 22nd May, 1978

Arrived in Guyana 28. 10. 76

Left 4. 11. 76

Arrived 25. 12. 76

Left 31. 12. 76

Arrived Trinidad 16. 5. 78

Arrived Panama 17. 5. 78

Left 22. 5. 78

Arrived Venezuela 23. 5. 78

Left 11. 6. 78

Arrived Trinidad 23. 5. 78

Left 11. 6. 78

Arrived Trinidad 23. 5. 78

Left Venezuela 23. 5. 78

Left Venezuela 2. 10. 78

Arrived Venezuela 11. 6. 78

Left 22. 6. 78

Arrived Trinidad 22. 6. 78

Left 22. 6. 78

Arrived Guyana 22. 6. 78

Arrived Trinidad 31. 10. 78

Left 1. 11. 78

Arrived Venezuela 1. 11. 78

Left ?

Arrived Panama 2. 11. 78

Left 5. 11. 78

Arrived Trinidad 5. 11. 78

Left 5. 11. 78

Arrived Guyana 5. 11. 78

ENCLOSURE

89-4276-7870

Passport No. F 1057943 - Annie Jane McGowan. Born 6. 4. 08

Arrived Guyana 1. 8. 77
Left Guyana 31.10. 78
Arrived Trinidad 31. 10. 78
Left 1. 11. 78
Arrived Venezuela 1. 11. 78
Left 1. 11. 78
Arrived Panama 2. 11. 78
Left 6. 11. 78
Arrived Venezuela 6. 11. 78
Left 7. 11. 78
Arrived Trinidad 7. 11. 78
Left 7. 11. 78
Arrived Guyana 7. 11. 78

(u)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

February 7, 1979

YOUR FILE NO. **89-4286**
FBI FILE NO. **B-68366**
LATENT CASE NO.

Local & State

TO: **Chief of Police
Post Office Box 551
Burlingame, California 94010**

RE: **PEOPLES TEMPLE
MASS SUICIDE -- MURDER
JONESTOWN, GUYANA
NOVEMBER 18, 1978**

Leo Ryan

Specimens received in Latent Fingerprint Section
January 18, 1979

REFERENCE: **Addresssee**
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY:
SPECIMENS: **Two copies of fingerprints of Brian Bouquet,**

**forwarded to Mr. William Courtney, Base Mortuary,
Dover Air Force Base, Dover, Delaware**

The Armed Forces Institute of Pathology has advised that a dental identification has been made on Brian Bouquet, body #32-G. No fingerprints were available for body #32-G for comparison with the enclosed fingerprints.

RECEIVED
FEB 6 1979
FBI

Enclosures (2) ^{ST. 114}

[REC-47]

89-4286-187

17 FEB 13 1979

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____

JKH:lmj
(3)

18

Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

1979

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAIL ROOM

FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 1/19/79 9:25 a.m. dsd

Reference No:

Received: 1/19/79

FBI File No: 89-4286-1871

Latent Case No: B-68366

Answer to: Chief of Police, ~~Burlingame Police Department~~, Post Office
Box 551, Burlingame, California 94010

Examination requested by: Addressee

Copy to: ~~Mr. Courtney, Base Mortuary, Dover Air Force Base, Dover,
Delaware 19901~~

RE: PEOPLES TEMPLE
MASS SUICIDE - MURDER
JONESTOWN, GUYANA
NOVEMBER 18, 1978

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DATE 1/27/79
10480 (M) / mdr

Date of reference communication: (Received AFPS 1-18-79)

Specimens:

2 Copies of Fingerprints ^{W/M} submitted of: ~~Dover Air Force Base,~~
Dover, Del.
BRIAN BOUQUET, W/M

(Col. Cowan AFE of P advised contri re Dental Ⓟ)

Result of examination:

Regular Mail

Examination by:

Evidence noted by:

b6
b7c

The Armed Forces Institute of Pathology advised that Brian Bouquet has been identified by dental as Body # 32-G. No fpts available from body 32-G. (for comp with its enc fpts) (Submitted fpts Comp with unidentified body prints - 700 Ⓟ). Copies of fpts enc.

ANS O.
2-7-79
LH Imj
1/24/79
FBI/DOJ

Examination completed

9:05 AM
Time

1-24-79
Date

Dictated

1-24-79
Date

(7)

BT0001 0361659Z

RR HQ

DE BT

R 051659Z FEB 79

FM BUTTE (89-166)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: BUDGET AND ACCOUNTING SECTION, ADMINISTRATIVE

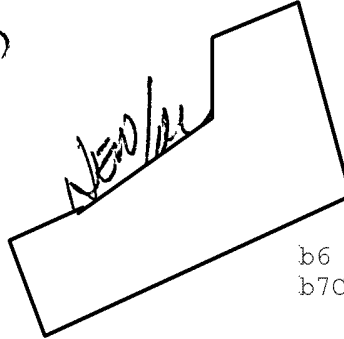
SERVICES DIVISION

RYMUR COST DATA

NO UNUSUAL COSTS INCURRED BY BUTTE DIVISION IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED MATTER DURING PERIOD JANUARY 29, 1979, THROUGH FEBRUARY 4, 1979. (u)

BT

5 FEB 79 17 25z
COMMUNICATION SECTION



b6
b7c

12/7/92 WFB/DIA/ndn

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ST 114

REC-47

89-4286

1872

16 FEB 13 1979

3200

WFB

18

58 FEB 27 1979

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/5/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 (ATTN: BUDGET & ACCOUNTING SECTION;
 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DIV.)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ReButeletype to all offices, 12/14/78 (u)

In connection with captioned matter, the following expenses were incurred by this office through week ending 2/3/79. (u)

Vehicle rental for transportation of evidence

31.82

Previously reported

9,759.14

Total reported to date:

\$9,790.96

SL 114

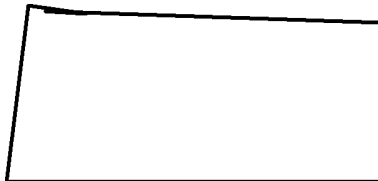
REC-47

89-4286-1873

FEB 9 1979

- ② - Bureau
- 1 - New York (BQ 89-495)
- 1 - New York (BQ 89-495 Sub H)

CJR:crf
(5)



b6
b7c

58 FEB 27 1979

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____

SFO 173 9126237Z

PP HQ MM

DE SF 015

12 JAN 79 02 29z

P 112256Z JAN 79

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (39-258) (P) (39-18)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (39-4286) PRIORITY

MIAMI (39-17) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

1048011a/ndm
12/2/92

S1/2/79

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO SAN FRANCISCO, DATED JANUARY 9, 1979, CAPTIONED "RYMUR". (u) Bahama ISL

FOR INFORMATION MIAMI, RE BUREAU AIRTEL ENCLOSED AN INTELLIGENCE REPORT FROM USINS, WHICH CONTAINED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ST 114 DE-17 REC-47 89-4286-1874

DR. JEROME PEISTER, DOB - JULY 6, 1915, PLACE OF BIRTH - NEW YORK CITY, WAS ADMITTED FBA - DECEMBER 6, 1978; DISTINATION C/O NEAL KADIN 13155 IXORA CT., NORTH MIAMI, FLORIDA, 33181, HAS BEEN EMPLOYED THE LAST FOURTEEN YEARS AS A DENTIST IN GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. CLAIMS TO HAVE PIPELINE TO

16 FEB 13 1979

1/15/79 contact
a General Power
Percolin
OR with
States Georgetown pending expected
7000 receiving

1/15/79
advise
Acme unit
Percolin
contact
1/25/79

58 FEB 27 1979

b1 per CIA
b3

PAGE TWO SF 89-258 UNCLAS E F T O

INFORMATION REGARDING THE JONESTOWN MASSACRE. HE ARRIVED IN THE BAHAMAS WITH A YOUNG PREGNANT GUYANESE GIRLFRIEND WHO WAS REFUSED A VISA IN NASSAU. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED HE WILL ATTEMPT TO TRADE INFORMATION IN RETURN FOR VISA FOR GIRLFRIEND. SUBJECT IS TALL, POSSIBLY MULATTO, WHITE KINKY HAIR, PROMINENT HAWK NOSE.

b1 Per CIA
b3

A ROUTING SLIP ATTACHED TO THE USINS REPORT INDICATES A XEROX COPY OF THE REPORT WAS SENT TO J. WHALEN, LIAISON UNIT, DIVISION 5 - [REDACTED]

"REQUEST OF BUREAU" (u)

FBIHQ IS REQUESTED TO REPORT THE RESULTS OF THEIR CONTACT [REDACTED] TO SAN FRANCISCO AND MIAMI.

MIAMI IS THEREAFTER REQUESTED TO INTERVIEW PEISTER. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

 1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

 HQ 89-4286-1875

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



1 - Mr. [redacted] (5096) b6
1 - Mr. Albrecht (3974) b7C
1 - Mr. [redacted]

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, San Francisco

January 31, 1979

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81205068 S/E TH
SH

Re: RYMUR

12/7/92 1048 DKM/mam

Examination requested by: SAC, San Francisco

Reference: SAC, Baltimore letter dated 12/1/78

Examination requested: Duplication - Firearms

Remarks:

Descriptions of the other specimens submitted with Baltimore letter and results of the examination of the specimens will be submitted separately. (u)

Enclosures (2) (2 Laboratory Reports)
2 - SAC, Baltimore (89-173) Enclosures (2) (2 Laboratory Reports)

ST 114

REC-47

89-4286-1876

FEB 8 1979

MAILED 8
FEB 1 1979
FBI

an
CWW:akc*
(6)

16
[Signature]

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

58 FEB 27 1979 MAIL ROOM

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco

January 31, 1979

FBI FILE NO.

89-4286

1876

LAB. NO.

81205068 S/E TH

SH

Re: RYMUR

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DATE 12/2/92 1048 Dcm/mdm

Specimens received

12/5/78

Q39 One TDK C90 cassette tape marked in part "from [redacted] (u) [redacted]"

b6
b7c

Results of examination: (u)

One magnetic cassette tape copy was prepared of the pertinent portion of Q39. The pertinent portion contains about 3 minutes of conversation. (u)

The cassette copy was forwarded to SAC, San Francisco on 1/19/79, via registered mail number 716813. Q39 was returned to the Baltimore office on 1/19/79, via registered mail number 716808. (u)

[Signature]
CWW:dkc*
(6)

RECORDED
12/7/78
cjj*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EXTRA
ALBRECHT
12/5/78

Laboratory Work Sheet

San Francisco

To: SAC, ~~Baltimore~~ (89-173)

b6
b7C

FBI FILE NO. *89-4286 7876*

RYMUR

LAB. NO. 81205068 S/TH, SH

Re:

YOUR NO.

12/7/78
10/16/78
Wolfe/Diam/pdm

Examination by: *albrecht*
(AE)

Examination requested by: Baltimore

b6
b7C

Reference: Letter dated December 1, 1978

Examination requested: Firearms

Specimens received:

Specimens:

- ~~Q34~~ *From SPEIER*
Metal Fragments (Q1)
- ~~Q35~~ Unknown item (Q2)
- ~~Q36~~ *From SUNG*
Metal Fragments (Q3)
- ~~Q37~~ Bullet (Q4)
- ~~Q38~~ Roll of film (Q5)
- ~~Q39~~ Cassette tape (Q6)

Q39 TO []
ON 12/7/78

b6
b7C

Lab Report
1-31-79
www:dlc

DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY
AND PHOTOGRAPHIC UNIT)
SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173) (P)

12/1/78

504
/1/10

10480 km/ida
81205068

RYMUR

Re Hyattsville Resident Agency telephone call
to Mr. [redacted] Photographic Operations Center, 12/1/78.

(u) b6
b7C

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are the following
items, which were obtained at Andrews Air Force Base (AAFB),
Maryland, in connection with captioned matter: (u)

- Q1. Bullet fragments from forearm of JACQUELINE SPEIER.
- Q2. Unknown item removed from forearm of JACQUELINE SPEIER.
- Q3. Bullet fragments removed from right forearm of STEVEN SUNG.
- Q4. Bullet removed from left shoulder of RONALD JAVERS.

(u)

Enclosed for the Photographic Unit is the following,
which was obtained at AAFB, Maryland, in connection with captioned matter: (u)

- Q5. Roll of film from [redacted] (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of FD-302 reflecting recovery of Q4. (u)

b6
b7C

Enclosed for San Francisco are the original and seven copies of same FD-302. Also enclosed for San Francisco is one cassette tape obtained from [redacted] which contains conversation between her and her two nieces, [redacted] and [redacted] who were members of the Jonestown Settlement. San Francisco should note that [redacted] requested that this tape be returned to her upon completion of captioned investigation. (u)

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 6)
 - 1 - San Francisco (Enc. 9)
 - 2 - Baltimore (89-173)
- GTC:pnj
(7)

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

110

BA 89-173

The FBI Laboratory is requested to examine Q1 through Q4 to determine their potential evidentiary value. (u)

The Photographic Unit is requested to process Q5. (u)

Results of examination of enclosed items should be returned to San Francisco or disposed of by the FBI Laboratory upon completion of above requested examinations. (u)

The Photographic Unit and San Francisco should note that [redacted] specifically requested the return of Q5. (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE 01 GEORGE 00435 291141Z

ACTION OCS-06

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 L-03 H-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00
CA-01 /028 W

29 JAN 79 17 46z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

123545 291730Z /47

R 271318Z JAN 79

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8849

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0435

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CARR (JONES, STEPHAN)

SUBJ: W/W ARREST: STEPHAN JONES

REF: A. GEORGETOWN 306

B. STATE 20612

Suzana

ST 114 ~~US~~ REC-47 ^{DE 11} 89-4286-1877

1. EMBOFF HAS ATTENDED EVERY SESSION OF INQUIRY INTO DEATHS OF SHARON AMOS ET AL. NO MEMBER OF DEFENSE TEAM HAS EVER RECOMMENDED TO COURT THAT ORIGINAL CHARGES AGAINST ACCUSED BE DROPPED AND REPLACED BY CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGES.

17 FEB 7 1979

2. NO FORMAL OPENING STATEMENT WERE MADE, EITHER BY THE DEFENSE OR PROSECUTION, AT BEGINNING OF INQUIRY ON JAN 19, ALTHOUGH BEFORE FIRST WITNESS WAS CALLED, SOME DISCUSSION TOOK PLACE CONCERNING FIXING A DATE FOR RESUMPTION OF THE ORIGINAL INQUIRY. IN WHICH BEIKMAN ALONE IS CHARGED.

b6 Per FBI
b7c

58 FEB 27 1979
DWYER

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Aff. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 1048 DCM/ML

Leo Ryan (9)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

1 - Mr. [redacted] (5096)
1 - Mr. [redacted] (3883)
1 - Mr. [redacted]
1 - Mr. [redacted]
1 - Mr. [redacted]
1 - Mr. [redacted]

To: SAC, San Francisco

January 5, 1979

b6
b7c

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. S1127017 E/G SH UV

Re: RYLMUR

12/7/92 10480101/mdm

Examination requested by: SAC, Knoxville
Reference: SAC, Knoxville airtel dated 11/20/78
and teletype dated 11/20/78
Examination requested: Duplication - Cryptanalysis
Remarks:

0

Results of examination by FBI Laboratory will be submitted separately. (u)

Enclosures (2) (2 Laboratory Reports)
2 - SAC, Knoxville (89-89) Enclosures (2)
(2 Laboratory Reports)

ST. 114 REC-47 89-4286-1878

JAN 27 1979

MAILED 9
JAN 8 1979
FBI

CWW:dkc*
(11)

58 FEB 1979
MAIL ROOM

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

**REPORT
of the**



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, San Francisco

January 5, 1979

FBI FILE NO.

89-4286

/876

LAB. NO.

81127017 E/G SH UV

Re: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 10480/KM/ndm

Specimens received

11/27/78

The following are cassette tapes: (7)

- Q1 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "2/7/78 SR3-5" and "2/7-8/78 SR3-6"
- Q2 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "SR3-7" and "SR3-8"
- Q3 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "SR3-9" and "SR3-10"
- Q4 One Soundcraft C-120 marked in part "SR3-11" and "SR3-12"
- Q5 One Soundcraft C-120 marked in part "SR3-13" and "SR3-14"
- Q6 One Ampex 661 120 marked in part "SR3-15" and "SR3-16"
- Q7 One Concertape C-60 marked in part "SR1-17" and "SR1-18"
- Q8 One Soundcraft C-60 marked in part "SR3-19" and "SR3-20"
- Q9 One Magnetix C120 marked in part "SR3-19" and "SR3-20"
- Q10 One Lafayette C-60 marked in part "SR3-21" and "SR3-22"
- Q11 One Concertape C-60 marked in part "SR-23" and "SR3-24"
- Q12 One Soundcraft C-60 marked in part "SR3-25 3/6/78" and "SR3-26 3-6-7-78 12:13 AM"
- Q13 One Lafayette C-60 marked in part "SR3-27" and "SR3-28"
- Q14 One Sears C-60 marked in part "SR3 5-9-5-10"
- Q15 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "5-10-78 SR3" and "5-10-5-11-78 SR3" with sides marked "1" and "2"
- Q16 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "5-10-11-78 SR3" and "5-11-" with sides marked "3" and "4"
- Q17 One Concertape C-90 marked in part [redacted] with sides marked "5" and "6"
- Q18 One Realistic C-60 marked in part [redacted]
- Q19 One Audio Magnetics 60 marked in part [redacted] Tape #1 side 1"

b6
b7c

CWW: dkc*

(11)

The following are 7-inch reel tapes:

- Q20 One Scotch reel
- Q21 One Scotch reel with scrap of paper marked "2" in box
- Q22 One Scotch reel with scrap of paper marked "3" in box
- Q23 One Scotch reel with scrap of paper marked "4" in box
- Q24 One Scotch reel with scrap of paper marked "5" in box
- Q25 One Scotch reel with scrap of paper in box marked "#6 4-26-78 about Walts arrival"
- Q26 One Scotch reel with paper in box marked part "#7" and box marked in part "#7 advance to 175 ft 4-26-78"
- Q27 One Scotch reel with box marked in part "#3 Jim Jones 4/26/78 continued from #7"
- Q28 One Scotch reel with paper in box marked in part "R #9 4-27-78"
- Q29 One Scotch reel with paper in box marked in part "Guyana & San Fran. men talking" and box marked in part "June 11 meeting" (u)
- Q30 One Scotch reel with box marked in part "SR/1 my last recording"

The following are 5-inch reel tapes: (u)

- Q31 One Scotch reel of lube tape
- Q32 One reel of lube tape

Results of examination: (u)

Three direct copies each were prepared of specimens Q1 through Q32 with two copies on magnetic tape cassettes and one copy on five-inch reels of magnetic tape recorded at 3 3/4 inches per second in a full-track configuration. Two copies of Q1 through Q32 consisted of 36 tape cassettes each and one copy consisted of 61 five-inch tape reels. (u)

Q1 through Q32 and one direct copy of Q1 through Q32 (consisting of 36 cassette tapes) were forwarded to SAC, Knoxville on 12/8/78, via registered mail #716004. (u)

One direct copy of Q1 through Q3 (consisting of 36 cassette tapes) was forwarded to SAC, San Francisco on 12/8/78, via registered mail #716031. (u)

The 61 reel copies were hand delivered to the FBI Laboratory. (u)
Page Two
81127017 E/G SH UV

RECORDED BY
DKC
11/30/78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: SAC, ~~Knoxville~~ ^{San Francisco} (89-)



(5096)

FBI FILE NO.

89-4286-1828

LAB. NO.

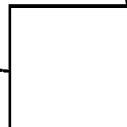
81127017 E/S SH UV
6

YOUR NO.

Re: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE;
REV. JIM JONES,
1859 GEARY BOULEVARD,
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
CAS - CONSPIRACY; (A)
POSSIBLE PFO;
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

RyMAR

Examination by:



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/62 BY 1048DKM/meh

Examination requested by: SAC, Knoxville

Reference: Airtel dated 11/20/78

Examination requested: Duplication - ~~Documents~~ cryptanalysis

Specimens received: 11/27/78

- Q1-Q19 Nineteen cassettes
- Q20-Q30 Eleven 7-inch X 1/4 recording tapes
- Q31-Q32 Two 5-inch X 1/4 recording tapes

b6
b7c

44 5 inch tapes covering the 19 cassettes
given to [redacted] 12/1/78

17 5 inch tapes covering Q20 - Q32 given
to [redacted] 12/8/78

Lab Report
12-26-78
CW:dkk 1-5-79

81127017 E SH

801176 SDNY

copies The following are cassette tapes:

- Q1 ~~one~~ Concertape C-90 marked in part
5 in 2-177 "2/7/78 8R3-5" on ~~side 4~~ and "2/7-8/78
7 in 2-177 8R3-6" on ~~side 2~~
cass 2-C90 Tabs removed, copied on station #1
- Q2 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "8R3-7"
5 in 2-177 and "8R3-8" Tabs removed copied on station #2
7 in 2-177
cass 2-C90 Tabs out
- Q3 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "8R3-9"
5 in 2-177 and "8R3-10" Tabs removed copied on station #3
7 in 2-177
cass 2-C90 Tabs out
- Q4 One Soundcraft C-120 marked in part "8R3-11"
5 in 4-176 on ~~side 1~~ and "8R3-12" on ~~side 2~~
7 in 1-177
7 in 3-176
cass 4-C60 Tabs removed, copied on station #1
Tabs out
- Q5 One Soundcraft C-120 marked in part "8R3-13"
5 in 4-176 on ~~side 1~~ and "8R3-14" on ~~side 2~~
7 in 2-177
7 in 2-176
cass 4-C60 Tabs removed copied on station #2
Tabs out
- Q6 One Ampex 661 120 marked in part "8R3-15" on
5 in 4-177 ~~side 1~~ and "8R3-16" on ~~side 2~~
7 in 4-177
cass 4-C60 Tabs removed, copied on station #3
Tabs out
- Q7 One Concertape C-60 marked in part "8R1-17"
5 in 2-176 and "8R1-18" Tabs removed, copied on station #1
7 in 2-176
cass 2-C60 Tabs out
- Q8 One Soundcraft C-60 marked in part "8R3-19" on
5 in 2-176 ~~side 2~~ and "8R3-20" on ~~side 1~~ side 1 copied on cass side B
7 in 2-176
cass 2-C60 Tabs removed, copied on station #2
Tabs out
- Q9 One Magnetix C120 marked in part "8R3-19" on ~~side 2~~
5 in 4-176 and "8R3-20" on ~~side 1~~ Tabs removed, copied on station #3
7 in 4-176
cass 4-C60 Tabs out
- Q10 One Lafayette C-60 marked in part "8R3-21" on
5 in 2-176 ~~side A~~ and "8R3-22" on ~~side B~~
7 in 2-176
cass 2-C90 Tabs removed, copied on station #1
Tabs out

Q11 ✓
 5 in - 2-176 ✓
 7 in - 2-176 ✓
 Cass - 2-C60 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 One Concertape C-60 marked in part "8R-23" and "8R3-24" Tabs removed copied on station #2

Q12 ✓
 5 in 2-176 ✓
 7 in 2-176 ✓
 Cass 2-C60 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 one Soundcraft C-60 marked in part "8R3-25 3/6/78" ~~on side 1~~ and "8R3-26 3-6-7-78 12:13 AM" ~~on side 2~~
 Tabs removed copied on station #3

Q13 ✓
 5 in 2-176 ✓
 7 in 2-176 ✓
 Cass 2-C60 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 One Lafayette C-60 marked in part "8R3-27" and "8R3-28" Tabs removed, copied on station #1

Q14 ✓
 5 in 2-177 ✓
 7 in 2-177 ✓
 Cass 2-C-90 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 One Sears C-60 marked in part "8R3 5-9-5-10" Tabs removed, recorded on station #2

Q15 ✓
 5 in 2-177 ✓
 7 in 2-177 ✓
 Cass 2-C90 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "5-10-78 8R3" ~~with~~ and "5-10-5-11-78 8R3" with sides marked "1" & "2" Tabs removed, copied on station #3

Q16 ✓
 5 in 2-177 ✓
 7 in 2-177 ✓
 Cass 2-C90 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 One Concertape C-90 marked in part "5-10-11-78 8R3" ~~with~~ and "5-11-" with sides marked "3" & "4" Tabs removed, copied on station #1

Q17 ✓
 5 in 1-177 ✓
 7 in 1-177 ✓
 Cass 2-C90 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 One Concertape C-90 marked in part [redacted] with sides marked "5" & "6" side 1 21 min recorded, side 2 blank Tabs removed, copied on station #2

Q18 ✓
 5 in 2-176 ✓
 7 in 2-176 ✓
 Cass 2-C60 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 One Realistic C-60 marked in part [redacted] Tabs removed, copied on station #1

Q19 ✓
 5 in 1-177 ✓
 7 in 1-177 ✓
 Cass 2-C90 ✓
 Tabs out ✓
 One Audio Magnetics 60 marked in part [redacted] Tape #1 side 1 side 2, only 4 min radio, rest music recorded by trk all radio recorded by trk.
 Tabs removed, copied on station #2
 music not copied

Totals 44 5 inch
 44 7 inch
 46 cassettes

81127017 E SH

✓ The following are 7 in reel tapes:

Q20 ✓ one Scotch ^{reel} ~~1800 ft~~ (1800 ft) 14D 12/11 on front ^{ends}
5in - 1-177 ✓ recorded $7\frac{1}{2}$ ips, ^{mono} $\frac{1}{2}$ or Full trk hard to tell because
7in - 1-177 ✓ head alignment apparently off, tape wound backwards
1-176 ✓
cass 2-C60 ✓ copied on station #1, last few seconds would not
fit on 7in 177 copied on 7in 176

Q21 ✓ one Scotch ^{reel} ~~1800 ft~~ (1800 ft), with scrap of paper
5in - 1-177 ✓
7in 1-177 ✓ marked "2" in box recorded $7\frac{1}{2}$ mono $\frac{1}{4}$ trk, 14D 12/11
cass 2-C90 ✓ approx 30 min running time, station #2, leader added
Tabs out

Q22 ✓ one Scotch ^{reel} ~~1800 ft~~ (1800 ft), with scrap of paper
7in 1-177 ✓
5in 1-177 ✓ marked "3" in box 14D 12/11 - $\frac{1}{4}$ trk mono, $7\frac{1}{2}$ ips
cass 2-C90 ✓ on station #2, tape extremely bad quality almost
Tabs out totally unintelligible, 30 min running time

Q23 ✓ one Scotch ^{reel} ~~1800 ft~~ (1800 ft), with scrap of paper
7in 1-177 ✓
5in 1-177 ✓ marked "4" in box 14D 12/11, recorded $7\frac{1}{2}$ ips $\frac{1}{4}$ trk
cass 2-C90 ✓ $\frac{1}{2}$ Trk, wound backwards, copied on station #1,
Tabs out splice back onto beginning of Q, running time ≈ 25 min.

Q24 ✓ one Scotch ^{reel} ~~1800 ft~~ (1800 ft), with scrap of paper marked
7in - 1-177 ✓
5in - 1-177 ✓ "5" in box 14D 12/11, recorded $7\frac{1}{2}$ ips mono $\frac{1}{2}$ trk
cass 2-C90 ✓ station #2 about 25 min.
Tabs out

Q25 ✓ one Scotch ^{reel} ~~1800 ft~~ (1800 ft) with scrap of paper in
7in - 1-177 ✓ box B marked "#6 4-26-78 about Walts arrival"
5in - 1-177 ✓
cass 2-C90 ✓ 14D 12/11, station #2, recorded $7\frac{1}{2}$ ips mono $\frac{1}{4}$ Trk
Tabs out leader added, ≈ 30 min playing time

81127017 ESH

7 inch reels;

Q26 One ^{scotch reel} ~~AV 1-78 (1-78)~~ with paper in box marked in

7in 1-177^v part "#7" and box marked in part "#7" advance to 175
1-176^v ft 4-26-78 " 14D 12/1 - 7 1/2 1/4 trk, music recorded

5in 1-177^v
1-176^v in other direction on other channel - not copied - , playing time

cass 2-C90^v ≈ 45' leader added
tabs out

Q27^v One Scotch ^{reel} ~~reel~~ with box marked in part "#8

7in - 1-177^v
1-176^v Jim Jones 4/26/78 continued from "#7" 14D 12/1

5in 1-177^v ~~this tape probably 2400 ft.~~ 1/2 Trk 7 1/2 ips, leader
1-176^v added, playing time 45' approx.

cass 2-C90^v
tabs out

Q28^v One Scotch ^{reel} with paper in box marked ^{in part} "R #9 4-27-78"

7in - 1-177^v
5in - 1-177^v ~~14D 12/1~~ 1/4 trk 7 1/2 ips, backwards on

cass - 2-C90^v reel, leader added - playing time approx 30 min.
tabs out

Q29^v One Scotch ^{reel} with paper in box marked in part

7in - 1-177^v
1-176^v "Guyana & San Fran. men talking" and box marked

5in 1-177^v in part. "June 11 meeting" 14D 12/1, 1/4 trk 7 1/2 ips

1-176^v playing time approx 45'

cass - 2-C90^v
tabs out

Q30^v One Scotch reel with box marked in part

7in 1-177^v "8 R/1 my last recording" 14D 12/1

1-176^v 1/2 trk, 7 1/2 ips, added leader, playing time approx 45'

5in 1-177^v
1-176^v

cass 2-C90^v
tabs out

~~811~~ 81127017 ESTH

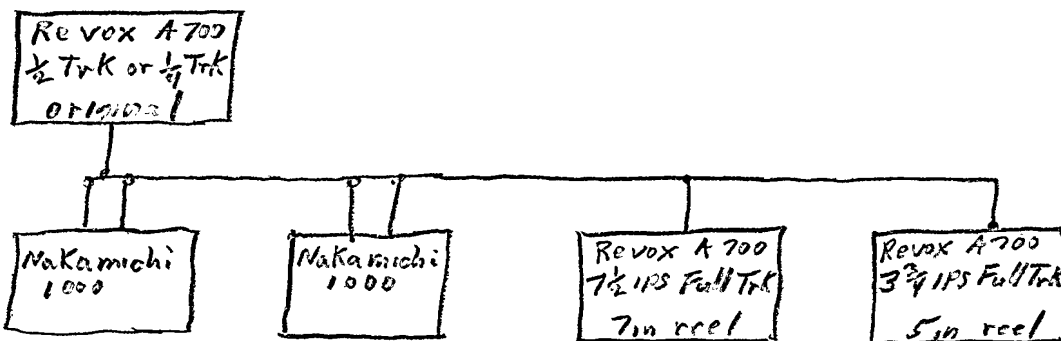
The Following are 5 inch reel tapes

Q31^v One Scotch reel of lube tape, black lube
7in -1-176^v backing, 1+D on oxide side 12/1
5in -1-176^v 7 1/2 ips, 1/2 trk, mono, wound backwards, leader added
Cass 2-C62^v Tabs out playing time about 17 min

Q32^v One ~~Scotch~~ reel of lube tape, 1+D on lube
7in -1-176^v side 12/1, 7 1/2 ips, full trk, head alignment off
5in -1-176^v placed on 1/2 trk for that reason.
Cass 2-C46^v Tabs out playing time about 15 min

7in -1-176 ^v	5in -17 ^v	+ 44	61
5in -1-176 ^v	7in -18	+ 44	62
Cass 2-C62 ^v	-26 ^v	+ 46	72
			<u>195</u>
			195 - 2 = 193

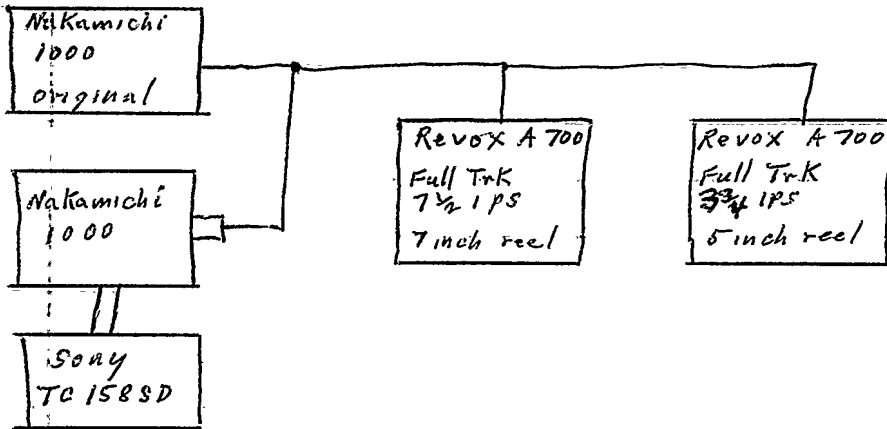
set up for copying ^{all} reel tapes



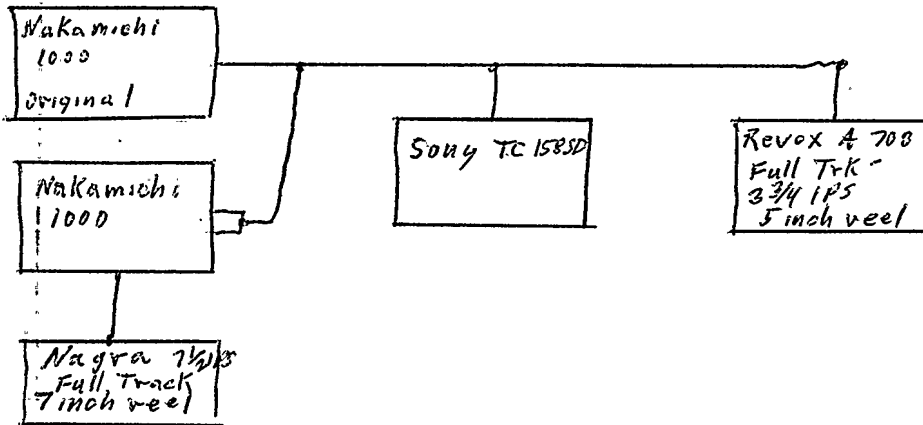
81127017 ESH

Duplication setups for cassettes

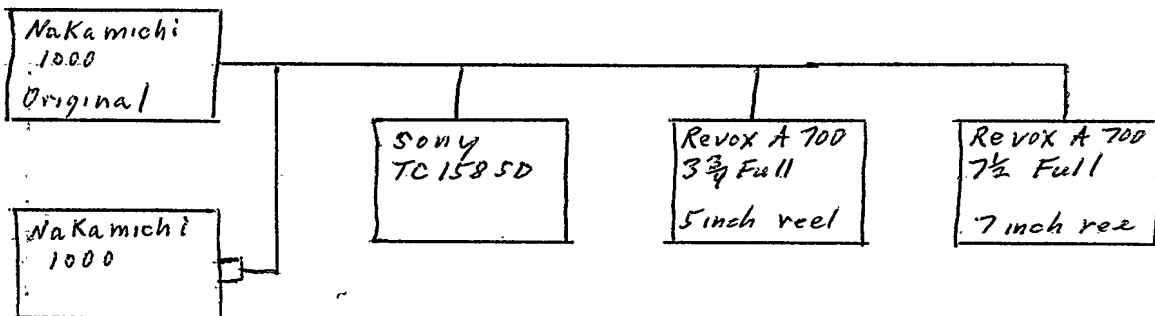
Station #1



Station #3



Station #2



SF0936 0391843

OO HQ BQ

DE SF 0001

O 081840Z FEB 79

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA (8-495) (IMMEDIATE)

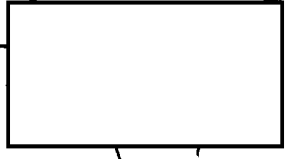
BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

8 FEB 79 18 47z
SLC
COMMUNICATION SECTION

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/7/92 BY 60480 DM/ndh

Asso. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



b6
b7c

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO RELAY TO U.S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. (u)

INFORMATION DEVELOPED FROM NEWS SOURCES THAT STEPHEN GANDHI JONES, BORN JUNE 1, 1959, HAS FINISHED TESTIMONY AND HAS BEEN GIVEN PERMISSION BY GOG TO LEAVE GUYANA. (u)

LEGAT AT GEORGETOWN IS REQUESTED TO ASCERTAIN STATUS OF JONES AS WELL AS ANY FUTURE TRAVEL PLANS. ALERT STATE DEPARTMENT AS WELL AS AIRLINES THAT FBI AND ASSISTANT U.S.

ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO, IS DESIROUS OF IMMEDIATE NOTIFICATION OF ANTICIPATED TRAVEL PLANS BY JONES, AS WELL AS ANY OTHER PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS REMAINING IN GUYANA. (u)

BT

teletyped to SF
DES/jew 2/8/79

18
58 FEB 17 1979



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

February 14, 1979

YOUR FILE NO. 89-4286
FBI FILE NO.
LATENT CASE NO. B-68366

TO: Mr. Alan A. Gise
Deputy Assistant Secretary
for Overseas Citizens
Services (CA/OCS)
Department of State
Room 4800
21st and C Streets, Northwest
Washington, D. C. 20520

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

12/7/92 1048 DKM/mdm

RE: PEOPLES TEMPLE
MASS SUICIDE-MURDER
JONESTOWN, GUYANA
NOVEMBER 18, 1978

ORYMUR

REFERENCE: Department of State request of November 22, 1978
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Department of State
SPECIMENS:

This report supplements our report to you dated February 8, 1979. (u)

One more victim has been identified by fingerprints, which brings the total to 589 identified by fingerprints. The additional fingerprint identification is set forth on the following page. DE-51 ST. 114

1 - Mr. William G. Courtney
Chief
Air Force Mortuary Services
Headquarters AFMPC/MPCCM
Randolph Air Force Base, Texas 78148

REC-47

89-4286-1880

1 - Colonel William R. Cowan
Deputy Director
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C. 20306

FEB 16 1979

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

- 1 - Legat, Caracas (Attention: SA Robert J. Oglesby, Jr.)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250)
- 1 - Inspector-Deputy Assistant Director Banner, Room 11262
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 11156
- 1 - SA [redacted] Room 5096

b6
b7C

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

MAILED 12
FEB 15 1979
FBI

501 FEB 15 1979 MAIL ROOM

PEOPLES TEMPLE MASS SUICIDE-MURDER
JONESTOWN, GUYANA
NOVEMBER 18, 1978

Body #34-E - Pugh, Eva H.

She was identified by fingerprints appearing on a Sheriff's Office, Ukiah, California, fingerprint card for "APP CCW 12020 PC," their #A13092, dated February 13, 1970. The date of birth is shown as November 8, 1908.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 2/7/79 3:10 p.m. sjg

Reference No:

Received: 2/7/79

FBI File No: 89-4286 *1880*

Latent Case No: B-68366 *(2nd line)*

Answer to: Mr. Alan A. Gise, *3rd line* Deputy Assistant Secretary (for Overseas Citizens) (Services) (CA/OCS), Department of State, Room 4800, (21st & C Streets, Northwest) Washington, D.C. 20520

Examination requested by: Addressee

Copy to: *spell out*
① CC; (Mr. William G. Courtney), (Chief) (Air Force Mortuary Services) (Headquarters AFMPC/MPCCM) (Randolph AFB, Texas 78148)

RE: ② CC; (Colonel William R. Cowan) (Deputy Director) (Armed Forces Institute of Pathology), (6825 16th Street, Northwest) (Washington, D.C. 20306)

PEOPLES TEMPLE
MASS SUICIDE - MURDER
JONESTOWN, GUYANA
NOVEMBER 18, 1978

Date of reference communication:

Specimens: (RYMUR) - *on all least 3 outside copies*

(See over for remaining cc's)

12/7/92 10480CM/mdm

Re: Identification of Body #34-F

This report supplements our report to you dated Feb. 8, 1979. One more victim has been identified by fgpts, which brings the total to 589 identified by fgpts. The additional fgpt is set forth on the following page.

Result of examination:

Examination by:

Evidence noted by:



*Peoples Temple Mass Suicide - Murder
Jonestown, Guyana
November 18, 1978*

b6
b7c

Spec

Body #34-F - Pugh, Eva H.

verified DTM

she was identified by fgpts appearing on a S.O., Ukiah, California, (applicant) fgpts for "APP CCW 12020 PC", their # A13092, dated Feb. 13, 1970. The date of birth is shown as Nov. 9, 1908.

Examination completed *10:15 AM*

Time

2/9/79

Date

Dictated *2/9/79*

Date

FBI/DOJ

and 2/4/79 8:27

1. (1) Legat, Caracas (Attention: SA Robert J. Oglesby, Jr.)
2. (2) San Francisco (89-250)
3. (1) Inspector - Deputy Assistant Director Banner, Rm 11262
4. (1) SA [redacted] Rm 11156
5. (1) SA [redacted] Rm 5096

other copies - but not listed

b6
b7c

- (1) [redacted]
- (2) [redacted]
- (3) [redacted]

all of the above to have Rejmur added to caption.

SFO 146 0470011Z

PP HQ

17 FEB 79 00 48z

DE SF 006

R 160010Z FEB 79

CO

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

Asst. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	<i>[initials]</i>
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

12/7/92
1048 DCM/ud



RE BUREAU TELETYPE, FEBRUARY 16, 1979 (u)

REFERENCED TELETYPE CONCERNING DEPARTMENT OF STATE

REQUEST FOR JONESTOWN LEASE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AND THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA.

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO, THIS DATE, FORWARDED ALL INFORMATION CONCERNING ABOVE TO MR. [REDACTED] DEPARTMENT OF STATE, AIR MAIL - SPECIAL DELIVERY.

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" (u)

BT

(u)

ST 114 REC-4Z

89-4286-1881

FEB 22 1979

53 FEB 19 1979

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

009

DR
1/15
1/16

PAGE 1 OF 2		CLASSIFICATION		PRECEDENCE	
DATE 2/16/79		UNCLAS		PRIORITY	
*F*H*PP SF*DE HQ H0009 048*H*Y*U*P 170103Z FEB 79					
▷ START HERE					
FM DIRECTOR, FBI					
TO LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS PRIORITY					
FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY					
14 BT					
UNCLAS 12 RYMUR					
LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS IS REQUESTED TO EXPEDITE OBTAINING					
ALL WITNESS INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED BY POLICE OF GUYANA PARTICULARLY					
INTERVIEWS OF THE [REDACTED] AND MICHAEL PROKES. (u)					
THE CIVIL DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT REQUESTS THAT LEGAL					
ATTACHE OBTAIN FROM GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA TRAVEL RECORDS FOR THE					
CARTERS, MICHAEL PROKES, AND PAULA ADAMS.					
THE CRIMINAL DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT HAS ADVISED THAT					
FGJ TESTIMONY INDICATES THAT [REDACTED]					
[REDACTED]					
DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE					
APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DRAFTED BY DES SJY [2]	DATE 2/16/79	ROOM 5096/6	TELE EXT. 4296	

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

b3

1 - MR [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Sig

02560
FEB 17 1979

58 FEB 27 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET



b3

FOR INFORMATION SAN FRANCISCO THE CIVIL DIVISION HAS ADVISED THAT XEROXED COPIES OF THE MINUTES OF THE CORONER'S INQUEST FURNISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA TO THE DEPARTMENT ARE MISSING PAGES FOUR AND THIRTY-THREE. SAN FRANCISCO ADVISE IF YOU ARE IN POSSESSION OF COMPLETED TEXT OF CORONER'S INQUEST, AND IF SO FURNISH FBIHQ TO COMPLETE COPIES EXPEDITIOUSLY (u)

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

BT

#

2

SFO 172 0490131Z

PP HQ

DE SF 001

P 180129Z FEB 79

FM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

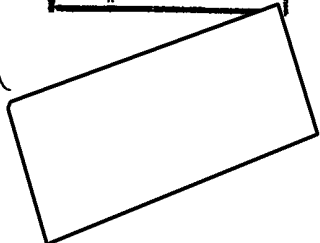
TO DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286) PRIORITY

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

18 FEB 79 0:42
[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten initials]
BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/3/92 BY [signature]



UNCLAS
RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE, FEBRUARY 16, 1979. (u)

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO RELAY TO LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS REVIEW OF SAN FRANCISCO COPY OF MINUTES OF THE CORONER'S INQUEST FURNISHED BY GOG, PAGE FOUR MISSING. SAN FRANCISCO HAS PAGE 33 AND IS FORWARDING THIS DATE TO BUREAU, ATTENTION: BUREAU SUPERVISOR [redacted] AMSD. (u)

b6
b7c

4

IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT PAGE FOUR WAS MISSING FROM SAN FRANCISCO COPY, LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS, IN ADDITION TO OBTAINING REQUESTED WITNESS INTERVIEW SET FORTH IN REFERENCED TELETYPE, IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN PAGE FOUR OF ABOVE CORONER'S REPORT AND SUBMIT SAME TO FBIHQ, SAN FRANCISCO AND BQMRA EXPEDITIOUSLY. (u)

ST. 114

REC-47

89-4286-1883

FEB 23 1979

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

PLS SEND TO LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS, THANKS SAN FRANCISCO FBI

BT

Relayed to Caracas
2-18-79
J. M. [signature]

18

58 FEB 27 1979

SF0238 2209Z

II HQ BQ MM

DE SF 03

I 2220Z FEB 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 2)

TO BUREAU (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE) ^{Sub}

TO BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (IMMEDIATE)

TO MIAMI (89-L79) (IMMEDIATE)

BT

U N C L A S .

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 10150X/M/MLM

Asso. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	✓
Ident.	✓
Intell.	✓
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



REFERENCE TELEPHONE CALL TO SPECIAL AGENTS



b6
b7c

[Redacted] BQMRA, AND JERRY WEST, MIAMI (u)

INFORMATION DEVELOPED THIS DATE FROM SECRET SERVICE,
 SAN FRANCISCO, THAT LEE INGRAM, BORN [Redacted]
 PEOPLE TEMPLE SECURITY AND BASKETBALL COACH IN GEORGETOWN
 HAS DEPARTED GUYANA VIA CABANA AIRLINES TO KINGSTON,
 JAMAICA. IT IS BELIEVED INGRAM IS ENROUTE TO UNITED STATES,
 ALTHOUGH IT INERARY FROM KINGSTON UNKNOWN BUT LOGICALLY
 WILL ARRIVE IN MIAMI OR NEW YORK.

ST 114 REC-47

89-4286-1884

AUSA, SAN FRANCISCO, IN PROCESS OF OBTAINING FEDERAL

5 FEB 22 1979

[Handwritten signature]

18
50 FEB 22 1979

PAGE TWO

SF 89-250

UNCLAS

GRAND JURY SUBPOENA WHICH WILL BE FACSIMILED TO MIAMI AND
NEW YORK UPON RECEIPT. (u)

AUSA AUTHORIZED THAT INGRAM BE PHOTOGRAPHED,
FINGERPRINTED, AND PASSPORT SEIZED AT CUSTOMS. EVERY EFFORT
SHOULD BE MADE TO INTERVIEW INGRAM. (u)

BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA AND MIAMI ARE REQUESTED TO CONTACT
LOGICAL AIRLINES TO DETERMINE PORT OF ARRIVAL FOR INGRAM
AND CONDUCT INVESTIGATION PER AUSA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

P 201825Z FEB 79

20 FEB 79 1914z

FM CARACAS (89-4) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
038-20

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
FEB 21 1979
DATE 2/8/79
1049 D. K. M. / uds

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE BUTEL DATED FEBRUARY 17, 1979, AND CARTEL FEBRUARY 12, 1979. (u)

INFO CONTAINED IN RE BUTEL PASSED BY ~~TELEPHONE~~ ^{teletype} TO AMERICAN EMBASSY GEORGETOWN WITH REQUEST TO OBTAIN ALL ITEMS THEREIN AND FORWARD DIRECTLY TO USDS FOR TRANSMITTAL BY LIAISON TO SA [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] (u)

FOR INFO OF SAN FRANCISCO, INTERVIEWS OF [redacted] AND MICHAEL PROKES, WHEN OBTAINED, WILL CONTAIN ESSENTIALLY THE SAME INFO AS SET FORTH IN CORONER'S INQUEST BEGINNING ON PAGE 28. (u)

AMERICAN AMBASSADOR AT GEORGETOWN ON FEBRUARY 9, 1979, REITERATED HIS REQUEST FOR PROMPT RETURN OF SOME OF ITEMS PREVIOUSLY SENT TO U.S. LEGAT SUGGESTS INASMUCH AS LAST SEVEN CRATES SENT TO U.S. CONTAINED MOSTLY ENTERTAINMENT TYPE FILMS, THAT THESE SEVEN CRATES BE PROCESSED AND RETURNED IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AT GEORGETOWN IN ORDER TO INDICATE TO AMERICAN

REC-47
ST-114
89-4286-1885

5 FEB 22 1979

Teletyped to San Francisco

9 a.m. 2-21-79

JBH: [signature]
18

FEB 27 1979

[signature]

PAGE TWO CAR 89-4 UNCLAS

AMBASSADOR AND GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA OUR SPIRIT OF COOPERATION
IN THIS VERY IMPORTANT CASE. (u)

THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE SHOULD BE FURNISHED ALL OF THE
ABOVE INFO. (u)

BT

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Trainin.	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

21 FEB 79 20 357

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

0 21 1830Z FEB 79

FM CARACAS (89-4)

TO DIRECTOR ~~IMMEDIATE~~ 04 0-21

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

12/8/92 1049 DKM/adm

b6
b7C

BY TEL FEBRUARY 21, 1979, U.S. EMBASSY AT GEORGETOWN HAS ADVISED PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBER MARION LEE INGRAM IS REPORTEDLY A PASSENGER ON CUBANA AIR FLIGHT 455 WITH DESTINATION KINGSTON, JAMAICA, AND ARRIVAL TIME AT KINGSTON 1720 RPT 1720 ON FEBRUARY 21, 1979. (u)

INASMUCH AS JAMAICA IS COVERED BY THE MIAMI OFFICE, FBIHQ MAY DESIRE TO ALERT MIAMI. (u)

BT

DE-51

ST. 114 REC-47

87-4200-1886
MM [unclear] above

FEB 22 1979

18
8 FEB 27 1979

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

016

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 2/21/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE PRIORITY

FM DIRECTOR FBI

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 6046 DUM/udm

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

12 LEGAT, CARACAS (89-4) ADVISED BY TELETYPE FEBRUARY 20,
1979, AS FOLLOWS (u)
10 REBUTEL DATED FEBRUARY 17, 1979, AND CARTEL FEBRUARY 12,
1979. (u)
8 INFO CONTAINED IN REBUTEL PASSED BY TELETYPE TO AMERICAN
EMBASSY GEORGETOWN WITH REQUEST TO OBTAIN ALL ITEMS THEREIN AND
6 FORWARD DIRECTLY TO USDS FOR TRANSMITTAL BY LIAISON TO SA
4 [redacted] (u) FOR INFO OF SAN FRANCISCO, INTERVIEWS OF [redacted] AND
MICHAEL PROKES, WHEN OBTAINED, WILL CONTAIN ESSENTIALLY THE
2 SAME INFO AS SET FORTH IN CORONER'S INQUEST BEGINNING ON
PAGE 28. (u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

ST 114 REC-47

89-1256-1887

b6
b7c

5 FEB 23 1979

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY m/sbl DRAFTED BY JBL:ERG DATE 2/21/79 ROOM 5027 TELE EXT. 2805

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 21 1979

0727

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

58 FEB 27 1979

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE ROOM

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0016 UNCLAS

AMERICAN AMBASSADOR AT GEORGETOWN ON FEBRUARY 9, 1979,
REITERATED HIS REQUEST FOR PROMPT RETURN OF SOME OF ITEMS
PREVIOUSLY SENT TO U.S. LEGAT SUGGESTS THAT INASMUCH AS LAST
SEVEN CRATES SENT TO U.S. CONTAINED MOSTLY ENTERTAINMENT TYPE
FILMS, THAT THESE SEVEN CRATES BE PROCESSED AND RETURNED IN
THE VERY NEAR FUTURE TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AT GEORGETOWN IN
ORDER TO INDICATE TO AMERICAN AMBASSADOR AND GOVERNMENT OF
GUYANA OUR SPIRIT OF COOPERATION IN THIS VERY IMPORTANT CASE.

BT

|

(w)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

J

BQ0001 0521630Z

OO HI SF

DE BQ 001

00221615Z FEB 79

K

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE NEW YORK TELEPHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO, FEBRUARY 22,

1979. (u)

FAA NEW YORK ADVISED BROOKLYN-QUEENS THAT PAN AMERICAN HAS REQUESTED SKY MARSHALS TO ACCOMPANY STEPHAN G. JONES ON PAN AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT 228, SCHEDULED TO DEPART GEORGETOWN, GUYANA FEBRUARY 27, 1979 TO ARRIVE JOHN F. KENNEDY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (JFKIA), NEW YORK 6:15 PM FEBRUARY 27, 1979. SKYMARSHALS WILL BE BRIEFED BY BROOKLYN-QUEENS AGENTS PRIOR TO DEPARTURE TO GEORGETOWN ON PAN AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT 227, FEBRUARY 26, 1979.

ST 114 REC-47 89-4286-1888

5 FEB 23 1979

BROOKLYN-QUEENS WILL FINGERPRINT, PHOTOGRAPH AND ATTEMPT INTERVIEW OF JONES PER INSTRUCTION OF UNITED STATES ATTORNEY,

(u)

58 FEB 23 1979

2 FEB 79 16 40z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/21/92 BY [signature]

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



b6
b7c

(1)

[Handwritten mark]

PAGE TWO U N C L A S

SAN FRANCISCO. u1

FAA WILL ADVISE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI)
REGARDING ITINERARY AND NAMES OF SKYMARSHALS TRAVELLING ON
PAN AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT 227.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS - SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. u1

BT

2

BQ0007 0530329Z

PP HQ AL SF

DE BQ 007

P 210329Z FEB. 79

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

ALBANY PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

22 FEB 73 03 33z

COMMUNICATION SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 60480 km/ab



b6
b7c

RE: SF AIRTEL TO BQ, NO COPY TO AL, 2/15/79 AND

SF TELCALL TO BQ 2/21/79. (u)

REFERENCED SF AIRTEL ADVISES SANDRA BRADSHAW, IDENTIFIED
 AS A HIGH FUNCTIONARY IN PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH POSSIBLY
 RESIDING IN THE NEW YORK AREA. BRADSHAW BELIEVED TO BE
 MARRIED TO MARION LEE INGRAM, ALSO IDENTIFIED AS A HIGH
 OFFICIAL IN PT. (u)

5 FEB 22 1979

REVIEW OF NEW YORK STATE DMV REVEALS SANDRA L. BRADSHAW

18
58 FEB 27 1979

PAGE TWO BQ(89-495) UNCLAS

[REDACTED] NEW YORK, DOB: [REDACTED] VOLUNTARILY
SURRENDERED LICENSE TO STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THIS ADDRESS
POSSIBLY LISTED TO BRADSHAW'S PARENTS. DMV RECORDS FURTHER
REVEAL MARION LEE INGRAM, DOB: [REDACTED] SHOWS RESIDENCE OF
[REDACTED] BROOKLYN, NEW YORK. INGRAM DEPARTED
GEORGETOWN, GUYANA THIS DATE AND BELIEVED HEADED FOR U.S.,
DESTINATION UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME. BROOKLYN ADDRESS LISTED
TO INGRAM'S PARENTS. (u)

b6
b7c

ALBANY WILL ATTEMPT TO DISCREETLY ASCERTAIN IF
BRADSHAW PRESENTLY RESIDING AT [REDACTED] NEW
YORK. NO ATTEMPT SHOULD BE MADE TO INTERVIEW OR DISCLOSE
INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST AT THIS TIME. (u)

BQMRA WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR INGRAM'S ARRIVAL AT
JFKIA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

LAQ 179 05405 14Z

RR HQ BS SF

DE LA

R 230514Z FEB 79

23 FEB 79 05 227
md

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (P) (3)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (ROUTINE)

BOSTON (89-232) (ROUTINE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (ROUTINE) (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

ENCLOS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE BOSTON TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED FEBRUARY 22,

1979 (u)

ON FEBRUARY 22, 1979, A CHECK OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLE (DMV) RECORDS VIA CALIFORNIA LAW ENFORCEMENT TELETYPE SYSTEM (CLETS) WAS NEGATIVE FOR

[Redacted] (u)

[Redacted] INDICATE TELEPHONE NUMBER

[Redacted] IS A PUBLISHED NUMBER ASSIGNED TO [Redacted]

[Redacted] SANTA

MONICA, CALIFORNIA, ON JUNE 9, 1978 (u)

REC-47

A CHECK OF LOS ANGELES OFFICE INDICES FOR [Redacted]

b6

(u) b7C

22 FEB 23 1979

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

TELETYPED TO: SF
58 FEB 27 1979

[Handwritten signature]

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

[REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] WAS NEGATIVE. (u)

b6
b7c

BASED ON OBSERVATIONS OF APARTMENT HOUSE WHERE
SUBSCRIBER TO TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] RESIDES,
IT DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE A LOCATION FROM WHICH A
PERSON HAVING 300,000 OUNCES OF GOLD WOULD RESIDE OR
USE FOR A BASE OF OPERATIONS. LOS ANGELES FEELS
PROPOSED SALE MAY BE A SCHEME USING NOTARITY OF RYMUR
AS VEHICLE FOR SWINDLE. CONSEQUENTLY, LOS ANGELES
CONDUCTING NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNDER RYMUR CAPTION
PENDING DIRECTION FROM SAN FRANCISCO OR BUREAU. (u)

BT

#



Mr. [] (3232)
 Mr. [] (1B025A)
 1 - Mr. [] (5096)

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

b6
 b7c

To: SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173)

February 6, 1979

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81206024 D/S IH NM

Re: RYMUR

E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/8/92 BY [signature]

Examination requested by: **Baltimore**

Reference: **Letter dated December 4, 1978**

Examination requested: **Document - Fingerprint - Firearms**

Remarks:

The submitted items will be retained in the Laboratory until advised by San Francisco as to the final disposition.

(Handwritten mark)

[Handwritten initials]

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
 2 - San Francisco (89-250) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

EX-125
 REC-47 89-4286-1891

EEH:bcm (10)

FEB 8 1979

MAILED 11
 FEB 6 1979
 FBI

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
 PAGES IN INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

62 MAR 2 1979
 MAIL ROOM

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173)

February 6, 1979

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286 - 1871
LAB. NO. 81206024 D/S IH NM

Re: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 1048 DUM/ubm

Specimens received December 5, 1978

Result of examination: (u)

This report supplements Laboratory report
81206024 D/S IH NM dated January 4, 1979. (u)

The ammunition obtained from the bodies at
Dover, Delaware was examined and the following table was
created: (u)

<u>BODY NUMBER</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>CALIBER OF AMMUNITION</u>
34A	ROBERT EDWARD KICE	.308 Win./7.62 NATO
24F	DANNY MC CARTER MOTEN	12-Gauge
60A	DARRELL AVDWIN DEVERS	12-Gauge
21A	JAMES NELSON MC ELVANE	.25 Auto
3G	ALBERT ARDELL TOUCHETTE	.22 Long Rifle
66C	ROSE JEANETTE SHELTON aka ROSE JEANETTE HUNTER	.38 Special
22A	JOSEPH LAFAYETTE WILSON	.30 Carbine
1G	(BODY NOT IDENTIFIED)	.30-30 Win.

EEH:bcm (10)

JAN 30 1979

RECORDED
12/13/78
bcm *
3

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

LATENT

Laboratory Work Sheet

b6
b7c

To: SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173)

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286-1891

LAB. NO. 81206024 D/S IH
YOUR NO. RM

Re: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/9/92 BY 1048 DEN/ndm

Examination by:

Examination requested by: Baltimore

Reference: Letter dated December 4, 1978

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint - Firearms

Specimens received: December 5, 1978

Miscellaneous pieces of paper bearing typewriting, handwriting and/or hand printing obtained from the following bodies:

<u>BODY NUMBER</u>	<u>BODY NUMBER</u>	<u>BODY NUMBER</u>
19 I	37 H	82 F
55 F	27 D	84 I
56 I	2 F	NO TAG
1 D	74 B	NO TAG
64 H	54 I	18 F
39 I	62 H	78 B
81 G	94 A	46 B
105 F	103 F	4 E
71 D	14 A	15 C
51 G	1 F	46 A

BODY NUMBER

51 I
9 G

96 D
21 G

97 A
98 H

100 H
96 B (47D)

87 B
9 D

85 C
17 D

19 F
100 E

23 E
27 I

58 I
76 E

63 E
72 D

98 G
66 B

BODY NUMBER

65 E
83 H

85 G
65 E

54 G
70 C

6 D
15 H

66 G
48 G

57 E
67 G

27 H
37 E

90 C
100 I

93 C
5 J

89 C
66 I

1 B
65 D

BODY NUMBER

42 C
48 F

37 C
24 C

51 D
30 E

76 C
50 C

38 E

35 C
41 A

45 B

Additional items obtained from bodies at Dover, Delaware, and further described as follows:

<u>BODY NUMBER</u>	<u>ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION</u>
31 I	Ampex 60 min. Cassette
61 H	three rolls 35 mm film
✓ 21 A	eight bullets 25 guage
✓ 3 G	1 bullet 22 cal.
59 A	1 ring
90 D	1 ring "Jostens" class ring
✓ 24 F	fifteen 12 guage shotgun shells
- 34 A	two bullets 7.62 mm
11 A	1 hand cuff set
27 H	1 class ring from "Ramona Convent"
✓ 66 C	five bullets 38 spec. 1 knife and carrying case 1 additional knife
✓ 60 A	five 12 guage shotgun shells
✓ 1 G	47 bullets 30 calib.
✓ 22 A	two leather cases one ammo clip (loaded)

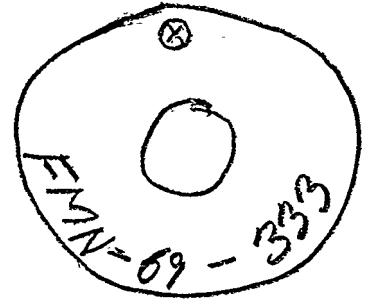
82 chgo

12/8/92

10480CM/udm

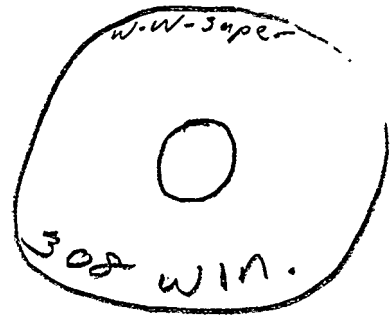
<u>BODY NUMBER</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>CALIBER OF AMMUNITION</u>
34A	ROBERT EDWARD KICE	.308 WIN. / 7.62 NATO
24F	DANNY McCARTER MOTEN	12 - GAUGE
60A	DARRELL AUDWIN DEVERS	12 - GAUGE
.21A	JAMES NELSON McELVANE	.25 AUTO
39	ALBERT ARDELL TOUCHETTE	.22 LONG RIFLE
66C	ROSE JEANETTE SHELTON	.38 SPECIAL (W)
	AKA	
	ROSE JEANETTE HUNTER	
22A	JOSEPH LAFAYETTE WILSON	.30 CARBINE
1G	(BODY NOT IDENTIFIED)	.30-30 WIN.

34A - Kice - Robert Edwards



Full Jacketed Bullet
Military Type

(u)



Soft Point Bullet
Mkd. - EH

24 F -

13 (12 Ga. Shot Shells)

10 Remington Peters - High Brass

Large Shot - App. #2 or #4

Green Plastic

Also - $\frac{1}{2}$ Piece of Paper
Mkd Janny
MOTEN

3 Eley 12 Ga. Shot Shells

2 with crimped wads mkd SG

1 with no other markings

(M)

60 A -

5 12 Ga. Shot Shells

1 Rem. Peters High Brass

1 Sears #6 Shot

3 Eley (with Top wads Mkd. SG)

21-A -

8-25 Auto Cartridges

2 Winchester

4 Remington Peters

1 Sako

1 KAL



↑
APP.

3G -
22 Long Rifle
CCI

66C -
5 - 38 special Cartridges
4 - Reloads
1 - Winchester

fu

22A -
Clip Magazine w/ 30 Cal. Cartridges

1 - G
Rifle Ammunition ; 47 Total ;
44 Misc. - 30-30 win. Cal Cartridges
2 30.06 Springfield
1 243 Win. Cartridge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY; PHOTOGRAPHIC UNIT

DATE: 12/4/78

81206024 D

FROM: *D/K* SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/21/92 BY 1049 DCM/wh

EXP. PROC.

37 DEC 5 1978

EXP

Enclosed for the Laboratory are 74 plastic envelopes containing papers removed from bodies at Dover Air Force Base and five 12 gauge shot gun shells from body 60-A; five .38 caliber rounds and two knives from body 66-C; 46 rounds of 30/30 ammo, one round .22 caliber ammo from body 1-G; one magazine of 30 caliber ammo from body 22-A; one ampex-350 recording cassette, eight round .25 caliber ammo from body 21-A; one .22 caliber bullet from body 3-G; two 7.62 mm. bullets from body 34-A; thirteen 12 gauge shot gun rounds from body 24-F; one pair of Peerless handcuffs and key from body 11-A; one home made silver ring from body 59-A; class rings from body 90-D and 27-H; and three cannisters containing 35 mm film.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to dry enclosed specimens and furnish anything legible to San Francisco. *(u)*

The Photographic Unit is requested to process enclosed film and determine if any prints of value exist. *(u)*

③-Bureau (Encl. 166) *Encls. hand-carried to Bureau 12/4/78*
2-San Francisco (89-250)
2-Baltimore
JPB:dmh
(7)

16 DEC 5 1978

SEVEN



FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/9/79

RECEIVED
 DEVELOPED
 PRINTED
 ENLARGEMENTS 36/1000000
 INTERNEGATIVES
 SLIDES
 COPIED
 INSPECTED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 (Attention: Photographic Unit
 FBI Laboratory)

FRM

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)(P)(SQ 10)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

1 Photograph

Enclosed for the Photographic Unit of the FBI Laboratory is one 5 x 7 color photograph of the airstrip at Port Kaituma, Guyana, S.A. (u)

The enclosed phtograph was taken by SA [redacted] when he was in Guyana. (u)

Through interviews of eyewitnesses of the shooting of Congressman LEO J. RYAN, the FBI is attempting to ascertain the position of the vehicles, airplanes, and people involved. (u)

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU: (u)

FBI LABORATORY PHOTOGRAPHIC UNIT (u)

The Photographic Unit is requested to enlarge the enclosed photograph to a ^{16x20's} 20" x 24" size if possible and furnish 36 copies in this size to the San Francisco Div. to enable each eye-witness to plot his path, and his recollection of the locations of the planes and vehicles. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDANCES

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 2 - San Francisco
- DSR/cap
- (5)

ENCLOSURE to SF 2/24/79

*1cc retained in RM 1892 vis " 3290
 1 letter sent to SF 2/26/79 080*

*Ask Special Project Section
 duplicate negative provided
 2/26/79 087*

b6
b7c

1892
 (u) 27
 FEB 14 1979
 RECEIVED
 #557

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

1024

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 2/26/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE NIACT

#S000 RUESONDD*423 H0024 058032004U

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE _____ BY _____

STAFF HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO AMERICAN EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA

ATTN: LEGAL ATTACHE ROBERT OLGELSBY

LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS PRIORITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/9/92 BY [signature]

BT

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

BROOKLYN-QUEENS FORWARDING FIVE PARCELS CONTAINING COPIES
OF PT EVIDENCE RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA TO UNITED
STATES EMBASSY, THIS DATE. PARCELS SHIPPED ABOARD PAN AM
FLIGHT 227, ACCOMPANIED BY FEDERAL SKYMARSHAL, [redacted]
PACKAGES ADDRESSED TO LEGAL ATTACHE ROBERT OLGELSBY, UNITED
STATES EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. PAN AMERICAN AIRLINES
FLIGHT 227 SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE GUYANA 12:00 MIDNIGHT,
GUYANA TIME. (u)

REC-124

89-4286-1893

LEGAT, AT UNITED STATES EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, SHOULD
INSURE PROMPT DELIVERY OF PACKAGES TO GOG. (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [signature] DRAFTED BY KMR:BVM DATE 2/26/79 ROOM 5027 TELE EXT. 2805

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 27 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI DOJ

58 MAR 6 1979

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS MESSAGE ROOM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

BT

20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

2

Airtel

2/26/79

To: SAC, San Francisco

1 - Mr.

From: Director, FBI

b6
b7c

RYMUR

Enclosed for San Francisco are five copies of an LHM prepared at FBIHQ reflecting investigation conducted in Guyana by FBI Agent technicians. Also enclosed are original 302's from the LHM. (u)

One copy each of the enclosed LHM has been disseminated by FBIHQ to the Criminal Division and the Civil Division of the Department. (u)

Additionally, one copy has been disseminated by FBIHQ to U. S. Secret Service Headquarters. (u)

Enclosures (5)

DES/jap (4)

jap

(1)

REC-124

89-4286-7894

5 FEB 27 1979

MAILED 13
FEB 26 1979
FBI

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Insp. _____
- Rec. Mgnt. _____
- Tech. Servs. _____
- Training _____
- Public Affs. Off. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director's Sec'y _____

MAIL ROOM

58 MAR 7 1979

81-4286-1894

12/1/82
#284,125 of #284,126
[redacted]
11/1/82



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/17/92 BY 1048
#284,126 #284,125

January 24, 1979

RYMUR (u)

On November 30, 1978, Special Agents [redacted]

[redacted]
all assigned to FBI Headquarters, traveled to Georgetown, Guyana, to assist in the investigation of captioned matter. They remained in Guyana until December 16, 1978. Special Agent Robert J. Oglesby, Legal Attache Caracas, Venezuela, was already in Guyana. (u)

Attached are FD-302s, FBI Laboratory Report, and an investigative insert indicating pertinent investigation conducted in Guyana during the aforementioned period. (u)

The attachments appertain to interviews conducted with Guyana National Police authorities, Guyana Pathologist, Doctor Leslie mootoo, examination of documents and tapes made available to the FBI by the Guyana National Police, and two Guyana National Police Reports: examination of documents and a listing of tapes and documents to be returned to the United States for further review and analysis: an FBI fire-arms identification laboratory report containing the following significant findings (u)

1. Two bullets were recovered from Leo Ryan; one is .30 caliber, the other .38 Special or .357 Magnum. The .30 caliber bullet was identified as having been fired from the .308 Winchester caliber Remington, Model 700, rifle. The .38 caliber bullet could have been fired from the .357 Magnum Ruger, Security Six, revolver, but not from any to the other recovered weapons.
2. The two bullets recovered from Monica Bagby were identified as having been fired from the .38 Special Smith and Wesson, Model 36, revolver (u) recovered from Larry Layton.
3. The other weapon identified as having fired ammunition components recovered at the airstrip is the .22 caliber Ruger, Model 10-22, rifle.



RYMUR (u)

4. Also present at the airstrip, as evidenced by recovered ammunition components, was a .308 Winchester caliber or 7.62 NATO (they are the same cartridge) rifle and a .380 Auto caliber pistol which have not been recovered. (u)

Authority for FBI to interview pertinent individuals in Guyana, especially those not returning to the United States, was not granted. Documents and tapes obtained from Jonestown, Guyana, and maintained at the United States Consulate, Georgetown, Guyana, were not turned over to the FBI until December 29, 1978, when these items were forwarded to the United States for investigative review by the FBI. (u)

On December 6 and 7, 1978, FBI Headquarters personnel traveled to Kaituma Airfield, near Jonestown, Guyana. Ballistics related items were located at the Kaituma airstrip and custody was immediately assumed by Guyana National Police authorities. Observations at Jonestown on above dates indicated that voluminous documents, wooden trunks, and other material were still in Jonestown. Guyana National Police took custody and control of some documents. Numerous tapes were also observed. On December 7, 1978, five wooden trunks were filled with the numerous tapes and observed the previous date, and tapes were taken into custody by the Guyana National Police and returned to their police headquarters in Georgetown. (u)

Enclosures (84)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (u)

Douglas Ellice American Consulate Georgetown, Guyana	Copies of different types of checks recovered at Jonestown, Guyana.	1
[REDACTED] b7c Guyana National Police (GNP)	Some material found at Jonestown, included was a listing of residents of Jonestown, (No Date).	2
[REDACTED] b7c GNP (Supra)	Some material found by police at 41 Lamaha Gardens, Georgetown.	3
[REDACTED] b7c GNP (Supra)	Some material found by police at 41 Lamaha Gardens, Georgetown.	4
Cecil A. (Skip) Roberts Assistant Police Commissioner, GNP	Interview regarding any possible conspiracy, People's Temple (PT) bank accounts, recovered funds and copies of GNP investigative reports regarding murders committed at 41 Lahama Gardens, George- town, and Ecology report concerning Congressman Ryan and eight other persons.	5
Cecil A. (Skip) Roberts	Photograph of statement written by Anne Moore.	6
Cecil A. (Skip) Roberts	Copy of statement written by Maria Katsaris.	7
Cecil A. (Skip) Roberts	Police report concerning murders at Port Kaituma.	8
Cecil A. (Skip) Roberts	Copies of letters signed by Anne J. Mc Gowan, addressed the Bank Panama, and Russian Consulate in Georgetown directing that money belonging to PT be given to Russian Consulate.	9

(u)

Dr. Leslie Mootoo Pathologist	Observation and examinations be conducted on dead and physical items found at Jonestown.	10
FBI Statement	Review of tape recordings in custody of GNP.	11
FBI Statement	Review of tape recordings in custody of GNP including tape recordings titled "WHITE NIGHT," and a conversation between James W. Jones and one Marvin Sweeney.	12
FBI Statement	Copy of tape identified as "LAST HOUR."	13
FBI Statement	Location of five cases of additional tape recordings at Jonestown, 12/7/78.	14
JOHN BURKE U. S. Ambassador	Custody of tape identified as "LAST HOUR."	15
FBI Statement	Custody of tape recordings.	16
FBI Statement	Custody of tape recordings.	17
FBI Statement	Inventory of radio and electronic material found at Jonestown, and stored at American Embassy, Georgetown, Guyana.	18
Richard Martin Vice Consul of the United States Embassy Georgetown, Guyana	Oral and final statement concern- ing his seizure of material at Jonestown, and its transportation to American Embassy, Georgetown, Guyana.	19
Richard Martin (SUPRA)	Statement concerning FBI documents found at Jonestown.	20
FBI Statement	Statement and FBI Laboratory Fire Arms Report.	21

(M)

FBI Statement Statement concerning material 22
found at American Consulate,
Georgetown, Guyana.

FBI Statement American Consulate, Georgetown, 23
Guyana.

|

(W)

|

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription January 5, 1979

Douglas Ellice, American Consulate, Georgetown, Guyana, advised that he had received numerous checks of various types totalling over two hundred thousand dollars from the Guyana National Police authorities and Richard Martin, American Vice Consul, who obtained these checks at Jonestown, Guyana, when he visited that area. (u)

Attached are photo copies of a sample number of the checks in the possession of Mr. Ellice. It was noted that the first three items are for fifty dollars thirty three cents each and the remittances are from three different areas in the United States. (u)

Check numbers 110 and 111 drawn on Barclays Bank of California, by Phyllis D. Houston, are for seven hundred and ninety three dollars and sixty three cents, and are noted for Patricia and Judy Houston, room, board (lodging), and educational expenses. The remaining checks are observed to be payable to cash and are all drawn on various accounts at the Bank of Montreal, San Francisco, California. Drawers' signatures appear to be different, but the remaining writing of the payee cash and dollar amounts appear to have been written by a person other than the drawer. (u)

Mr. Ellice advised that he is in the process of returning these checks to their rightful owners as soon as such right ownership is determined. (u)

Interviewed on 12/15/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File # Caracas 89-4

by Special Agent [REDACTED] Date dictated January 4, 1979



Fairchild Electronics
Federal Credit Union
605 Ellis Street / Drawer 7236 Mountain View, California 94042

04-752,590,294

PAY THE SUM OF
NOT GOOD OVER \$500

11-6-1978 THE SUM 50 DOLS 33 CTS

People Temple Agricultural Mission
Robin Mac Jones 2512 Jaramata Way
DENVER, COLORADO

BEFORE CASHING READ NOTICE ON BACK
CHAIRMAN

⑆1020⑈0001⑆04 ⑈7525902942⑈

5345-0 W

MYRDITH L. ROSS
GERALDINE S. ROSS

1250

Nov 6 1978 3-2/310

PAY TO THE ORDER OF People Temple Agricultural Mission \$ 50.33

Fifty dollars ³³/₁₀₀ DOLLARS

First Pennsylvania Bank
First Pennsylvania Bank N.A.
Philadelphia, PA 19101

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY Myrdith L. Ross

⑆0310⑈0002⑆1250⑈782⑈968⑈2⑈

SAVINGS BANK MONEY ORDER

DIME

1-794
260

THE DIME SAVINGS BANK OF NEW YORK
THIS MONEY ORDER MUST BE PRESENTED WITHIN 90 DAYS

NO. 10355320

DATE NOV-17 PAY \$ 50.33

PAY AMOUNT SHOWN IN SHADED AREA ONLY. VOID IF ALTERED
NOT GOOD FOR AMOUNTS OVER TWO HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS

PAY TO THE ORDER OF People Temple Agricultural Mission
(WRITE NAME OF PERSON TO WHOM YOU ARE SENDING THE MONEY)

Robin Mac Jones
REMITTER'S SIGNATURE
420 Jaramata Way, Denver, CO 80231
REMITTER'S ADDRESS

SAVINGS BANK TRUST COMPANY
NEW YORK, N.Y.

⑆10355320⑆ ⑆0260⑈0754⑆ 00241⑈0256⑈

Jan - there is no signature on
this check & I don't under-
stand what its for.

(W)

#1

10/30 78 ^{11-36/70}/₁₂₁₀

Thomas Kice

Eight Hundred Dollars and no/100 DOLLARS

BARCLAYS BANK
OF CALIFORNIA CALIFORNIA STREET OFFICE
3154 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA 94115

for Thomas Kice Sr. - Sr. Mem. Board, educational
expenses

⑆ 2100036 ⑆ 070611422 ⑆

PHYLLIS D. HOUSTON
POB 6143
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94101

111

November 8 1978

11-36/62
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Paula Adams

\$793.60

seven hundred and ninety three and 60/100 DOLLARS

BARCLAYS BANK
OF CALIFORNIA THIRD AND MARKET OFFICE
695 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94105

*to Patricia and Cindy Houston
of Room - Food and Ed. Exp.*

Phyllis D. Houston

⑆1210⑆0036⑆00113 18533⑈

(W)

PHYLLIS D. HOUSTON
POB 6143
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94101

110

October 5 1978

11-36/62
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Paula Adams

\$793.60

seven hundred and ninety three and 60/100 DOLLARS

BARCLAYS BANK
OF CALIFORNIA THIRD AND MARKET OFFICE
695 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94105

*Patricia and Cindy Houston
Educational Expense*

Phyllis D. Houston

⑆1210⑆0036⑆00113 18533⑈

NUMBER

Nov 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash \$2,912.70

Six Thousand Nine Hundred Twelve and DOLLARS
Seventy Cents

 Bank of Montreal
California
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

MEMO CLOSE ACCOUNT Alfred R. Stahl
ALFRED R. STAHL

⑆1210⑉0003⑆ 00 47400 2

NUMBER

Nov 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash \$1,835.40

One Thousand Eight Hundred Thirty Five and DOLLARS
Forty Cents

 Bank of Montreal
California
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

ROBERT JOHNSON

MEMO Robert Johnson

⑆1210⑉0003⑆ 00 47354 5⑈

NUMBER

Nov 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash \$2,599.40

Two Thousand Five Hundred Ninety Nine and DOLLARS
Forty Cents

 Bank of Montreal
California
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

ETHEL BELLE

MEMO Ethel Belle

⑆1210⑉0003⑆ 00 47409 6⑈

NUMBER

Nov 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash \$364.75

Three Hundred Sixty Four and DOLLARS
Seventy Five Cents

 Bank of Montreal
California
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

LUVENIA JACKSON

MEMO Luvonia Jackson

⑆1210⑉0003⑆ 00 47336 7⑈

W

Ethel Bell

Alfred A. Stork

Frederic Jackson

William Adams

h!

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 561.20

Five Hundred Sixty One and Twenty Cents

DOLLARS



Bank of Montreal

(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

DAVE JACKSON

MEMO CLOSE ACCOUNT

Dave Jackson

⑆1210⑉0003⑆ 00 47335 9⑈

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 1,156.¹⁰/₁₀₀

One Thousand One Hundred Fifty Six and ten cents

DOLLARS



Bank of Montreal

(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

ORELLA ANDERSON

Orella Anderson

MEMO

⑆1210⑉0003⑆ 00 47415 0⑈

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 113.40

One Hundred Thirteen and Forty Cents

DOLLARS



Bank of Montreal

(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

MILLIE CUNNINGHAM

Millie Cunningham

MEMO CLOSE ACCOUNT

⑆1210⑉0003⑆ 00 47326 9⑈

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 775.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Seven Hundred Seventy Five and no cents

DOLLARS



Bank of Montreal

(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

LENA CAMP

Lena Camp

MEMO

⑆1210⑉0003⑆ 00 47326 5⑈

(17)

Darius B. ...

Shelia Anderson

M. L. S. ...

Lower Camp

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 223.59

Two Hundred Twenty Three & 59/100's

DOLLARS

Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

Mabel Hines
MABEL HINES

MEMO

⑆ 1210 ⑆ 00031 ⑆ 00 47433-9

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 1091.²⁰/₁₀₀

One Thousand Ninety One and Seventy Cents

DOLLARS

Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

GENEVA BEAL

Geneva Beal

MEMO

CLOSE ACCOUNTS

⑆ 1210 ⑆ 00031 ⑆ 00 47556 ⑆

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 1,247.⁴⁰/₁₀₀

One Thousand Two Hundred Forty Seven and Forty Cents

DOLLARS

Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

EUGENIA A. GERNANDT

Eugenia A. Gernandt

MEMO

⑆ 1210 ⑆ 00031 ⑆ 00 47529 ⑆

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 327.80

Three Hundred Twenty Seven and Eighty Cents

DOLLARS

Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

VERA TALLEY

Vera M. Talley

MEMO

⑆ 1210 ⑆ 00031 ⑆ 00 47393 ⑆

(u)

1/22.11.1917

Eugene Demard

Geneva Bel

Mable Dines


(.61)

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash \$ 1,352.30
One thousand three hundred fifty two and 30/100 DOLLARS

 Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

Carol A. Stall
CAROL A. STALL for
BONNIE STANG

MEMO CASH ACCOUNT
⑆01210⑉0003⑆00 47398-7

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash \$ 2,261.00
Two thousand two hundred sixty one and 00/100 DOLLARS

 Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

ODENIA ROBERSON
Odenia Roberson

MEMO
⑆01210⑉0003⑆00 47401 00

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash \$ 1,360.60
One thousand three hundred sixty and 60/100 DOLLARS

 Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

GERTRUDE NAILOR
Gertrude Nailor

MEMO
⑆01210⑉0003⑆00 47341 30

NUMBER

Nov. 13 1978

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Cash \$ 675.10
One thousand six hundred thirty eight and 10/100 DOLLARS

 Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

EMMA KENNEDY
Emma Kennedy

MEMO
⑆01210⑉0003⑆00 47412 60

(4)

← H →

Carol A. Stahl
for
Bonnie S. Stahl

Chenia Ruben

Westbank Mall

Ernie Kennedy

NUMBER

Nov. 13 19 78

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 114.30

One Hundred Forty Four and Eighty Cents DOLLARS

Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

JANE OWENS

MEMO CLOSE ACCOUNT

⑆ 1230 ⑈ 0003⑆ 00 47390 ⑈ ⑆

NUMBER

Nov. 13 19 78

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 1748.40

One Thousand Seven Hundred Forty Eight and Forty Cents DOLLARS

Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

REPLACEMENT

Dorothy Worley
DOROTHY WORLEY

MEMO
⑆ 1230 ⑈ 0003⑆ 00 47381-2

NUMBER

Nov. 13 19 78

11-3
1210

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Cash

\$ 1374.10

One Thousand Three Hundred Seventy Four and Ten Cents DOLLARS

Bank of Montreal
(California)
333 CALIFORNIA STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94104

BERTHA SMITH

MEMO CLOSE ACCOUNT

Bertha Smith

⑆ 1230 ⑈ 0003⑆ 00 47405 ⑈ ⑆

(W)

Jane Jones

Dorothy Easley

Burne Smith

(U)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 12/4/78

[REDACTED]

b7c

Guyana Police, made available a red looseleaf folder notebook cover found at Jonestown by the Guyana National Police. The looseleaf book (binder) contained miscellaneous written and typed pages concerning books, news releases and public relations material about the People's Temple and Reverend JONES, etc. Attached are copies of portions of the materials contained in the notebook binder. (u)

The red cover of the notebook binder had the name SHIRLEY A. illegible, which probably referred to SHIRLEY ANN EDWARDS. (u)

Interviewed on 12/2/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

by SA [REDACTED] EDO/mdh Date 12/4/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ANDERSON, EMILY JEAN 30 ✓
 ANDERSON, STEPHEN MICHAEL 25
 ANDERSON, IDA MARIE 28
 ANDERSON, LILLIAN DORIS 23
 ANDERSON, MARTIN LAURENCE 11
 ANDERSON, MATYORN CHRISTA 12
 ANDERSON, MARGARET 23
 ANDERSON, EMILY DORIS 19
 ANDERSON, JAMES ARTHUR 15
 ANDERSON, ERIC ST. MARTIN 17
 ANDERSON, CELIA 29
 ANDERSON, EMANUEL MOSES 4 8
 ANDERSON, CHARLENE S
 ANDERSON, TONY LEE 16
 ANDERSON, LUCILLE 22
 ANDERSON, LILDA THERESA 31
 ANDERSON, RICARDO DAVID 11
 ANDERSON, THAYLOR LANETTE 5
 ANDERSON, RUTH 27
 ANDERSON, DANTE 27

(10/13/2011)
 Sec 1
 Sec 2
 1.1
 1.5
 1.2
 1.4
 1.3
 1.6
 1.7
 1.8
 1.9
 1.10
 1.11
 1.12
 1.13
 1.14
 1.15
 1.16
 1.17
 1.18
 1.19
 1.20
 1.21
 1.22
 1.23
 1.24
 1.25
 1.26
 1.27
 1.28
 1.29
 1.30
 1.31
 1.32
 1.33
 1.34
 1.35
 1.36
 1.37
 1.38
 1.39
 1.40
 1.41
 1.42
 1.43
 1.44
 1.45
 1.46
 1.47
 1.48
 1.49
 1.50

(u)

BACKMAN, VIOLA ELAINE 29
BAICH, MONIQUE 3
BAGBY, MONICA 19
BAILEY, GERALDINE HARRIET 67
BAILEY, MARY JANE 64
BAISY, JAMAL 10
BAISY, JAMES JR. 14
BAIST, JANDESHI 8
BAIST, KECIA 13
BAKER, ERIC TYRONE 16
BAKER, JAIR ALEXANDER 10
BAKER, SHANN VALDEN 14
BAKER, TARIK EARL 18
BAKMIN, MARY S 3
BAKMEIAN, RORY 18
BAKMEIAN, TERENCE 17
BARNETT, CARL 23
BARROW, JACK 58
BATTETT, BECKY 47
BARNETT, BEN 45
BARNETT, CATHY 16
BATES, CHRISTINE 24
BEAL, GENEVA 59
BEAN, ELEANOR 18
BEAN, JACK 56
BEAN, RHEAVIANA 55
BECK, DANIEL 13
BECKMAN, CHARLES 44
BECKMAN, REBECCA 37
BECKMAN, RONALD 13
BECKMAN, THOMAS 21
BEIL, ALFRED 70
BEIL, BEATRICE 14
BEIL, CARLOS 15
BEIL, ELISIE 61
BEIL, RUTH 37
BEITON, LENA 64
BEITON, YOLANDA 6

BERRY, IVAN 4
BERRYMAN, ROMILE 27
BIRKLEY, JULIA 20
BISHOP, JAMES 15
BISHOP, STEPHANIE 16
BLACKWELL, ODELL 67
BLAIR, ERNESTINE 62
BLAIR, NORVA 7
BLANEY, PHILIP 16
BOGUE, EDITH 40
BOGUE, JAMES 47
BOGUE, JUANITA 12
BOGUE, MARILEE 20
BOGUE, TEENA 14
BOGUE, THOMAS 18
BOLDENAVE, BELIKA 61
BOUQUET, CLAUDIA 13
BOUQUET, FIERRE 16
BOUETTE, MARK 21
BOWER, DONALD 52
BOWERS, CHRISTINE 12
BOWIE, KEMNIETH 19
BOYMAN, PAT 21
BOYSTER, REGINA 16
BRADSHAW, PAHELA 13
BRADY, GEORGINN 14
BRADY, MICHAELLEN 36
BRADY, NICHELE 13
BRANDON, NAJAHJUANDA 7
BREIDENBACH, AVIS 21
BREIDENBACH, LOIS 51
BREIDENBACH, MELANIE 19
BREIDENBACH, NOLLEY 20
BREWER, DOROTHY 10
BRUMSTER, KIMBERLY 24
BRIDGWATER, HILLER 21
BRIGHT, JUANITA 12
BRIGHT, LAWRENCE 14
BRIGHT, MARY 32

See next sheet

~~BOY
BROWN, BOB
BROWN, BOB
BROWN, YOLAN
BRYANT, LINDA
BRYANT, FRANK
BUCKLEY, CHRISTINA
BUCKLEY, DONOR
BUCKLEY, FRANCES
BUCKLEY, LOREITHA
BUCKLEY, MINNIE
BUCKLEY, OLGA
BUPFORD, THOMAS
BURGINES, ROSIE
BUSH, WILLIAM~~

11

... 29
... 3
... 17
... 67
... 64
... 10
... 14
... 8
... 13
... 14
... 20
... 14
... 18
... 3
... 18
... 17
... 23
... 8
... 4
... 15
... 26
... 24
... 24
... 59
... 15
... 26
... 55
... 13
... 14
... 37
... 13
... 22
... 20
... 20
... 1
... 1
... 1
... 1

BERRY, DANIEL 4
BERRYMAN, ROBBIE 27
BIRKLEY, JULIA 20
BISHOP, JAMES 15
BISHOP, STEPHANIE 12
BLACKWELL, ODELL 67
BLAIR, ERNESTINE 62
BLAIR, MORTA 7
BLAKEY, PHILIP 26
BOGUE, EDITH 10
BOGUE, JAMES 47
BOGUE, JUANITA 12
BOGUE, MARILEE 10
BOGUE, TERESA 24
BOGUE, THOMAS 18
BORDERAVE, SELIKA 61
BOUQUET, CLAUDIA 23
BOUQUET, PIERRE 26
BOUTTE, MAUR 22
BOWER, DONALD 52
BOWERS, CHRISTINE 22
BOWIE, KENNETH 19
BOWMAN, PAT 12
BOWSER, REGINA 14
BRADSHAW, TANETA 13
BRADY, GEORGIANN 14
BRADY, MICHAEL 16
BRADY, MICHELE 13
BRANDON, NAJAHJUANDA 7
BREIDENBACK, AVIS 21
BREIDENBACK, LOIS 51
BREIDENBACK, MELANIE 17
BREIDENBACK, WESLEY 20
BRIDGER, DOROTHY 10
BRIDGESTER, KIMBERLY 14
BRIDGEMASTER, HILGER 11
BRIGHT, JUANITA 12
BRIGHT, SANDRA 14
BRIGHT, ROBY 3

BROOKS, MADEIRA 75
BROWN, JOELLYN 21
BROWN, JOYCE 19
BROWN, YOLANDA 60
BROWN, ROBERT 3
BROWN, RULETTA 26
BROWN, YOLANDA 11
BRYANT, LUCY 54
BRYANT, PRINCESS 67
BUCKLEY, CHRIS FOLIO 13
BUCKLEY, DOROTHY 18
BUCKLEY, FRANCES 15
BUCKLEY, LOREITHA 10
BUCKLEY, MINNIE 38
BUCKLEY, ODESSA 17
BUFORD, TERESA 27
BURGINES, ROSIE 26
BUSH, WILLIAM 15

(41)

CAMERON, BEYONKA 9
CAMPELL, MARION 62
CANNON, HENRY 19

CANADA, MARY 78

CANNON, HENRY 19

CANNON, VITTES 17

CANNON, THELMA 49

CAREY, JEFFREY 27

CARR, KAREN 16

CARROCK, D'ARTANGIAN 3

CARROLL, MILDRED 80

CARROLL, RANDALL 47

CARROLL, RONDELL 8

CARROLL, WYANGEL 3

CARROLL, RUBY 42

CARTER, KAYWANA 2

CARTER, MALCOLM 2

CARTER, MICHAEL 21 ✓

CARTER, TERRY 25

CARTER, TIMOTHY 31 ✓

CARTMELL, PATRICIA 25

CARTMELL, PATTY 50

CARTMELL, WALTER 51

CASANOVA, MARY ANN 38

CASANOVA, SAPHIA 12

CASTILLO, MARY 59

CASTILLO, WILLIAM 35

CATNEY, GEORGIA 62

CHAFFON, STEPHANIE 17

CHAIKIN, DAVID 16

CHAIKIN, GAIL 18

CHAIKIN, GENE 47

CHAIKIN, PHYLLIS 40

CHAMBERS, JOESIE 77

CHAMIS, LORETTA 24

CHRISTIAN, ROBERT 32

CHRISTIAN, ROBERT 7

CHRISTIAN, TINA 10

CHRISTIAN, VERNETTA 35

CHINEY, MARY 15

CLARK, JOEY 61

CLARK, LLOYD 70

CLARKE, RICHARD 42

CLAY, NANCY 50

CLAYTON, STANLEY 26 ✓

CLIFTS, IDA MAE 62

COBB, BRENDA 16

COBB, JOEL 14

COBB, JOHN RAFAEL 17

COBB, SHARON 31

COLE, ARLANDER 73

COLE, ARVELLA 73

COLE, CLARENCE 16

COLE, MATTHEW TODD 12

COLE, WILLIAM ARNOLD 14

COLEMAN, MARY 85

COLLINS, SUSIE LEE 77

COLMAN, RUTH 57

COMEDY, INEZ 70

CONLEY, CORLIS 20

CONNESERO, ANGELA 5

COOK, BERTHA 67

COOK, MARY 65

CORDELL, BARBARA 41

CORDELL, CANDACE 17

CORDELL, CHRIS 22

CORDELL, CINDY 20

CORDELL, EDITH 73

CORDELL, HAROLD 43

CORDELL, JAMES 15

CORDELL, JULIE 18

CORDELL, LORETTA 42

CORDELL, MABEL 17

CORDELL, MARK 20

CORDELL, NATASHA 3

CORDELL, RICHARD 15

CORDELL, RITA 17

CORDELL, TERESA 21

COREY, CARRIE 45

CORRY, RICKY 19
CORNWAY, TRINIBETTE 9
COLE, MARY 80

CRENSHAW, LUCY 52

CUNNINGHAM, MILDRED 75

(W)

VANIAL, MICHAEL 18
VANCE, CLAIR 12
VANCE, GEORGE 17
VANCE, VERA 43
VANCE, MARY
VANCE, HAZEL 20
VANCE, RA SHARA 54
VANCE, DE RON KENTAE 2
VANCE, FRANCIS 51
VANCE, GROVER CLEVELAND 20
VANCE, ROBERT 48
VANCE, BRIAN 17
VANCE, CYNTHIA 30
VANCE, ORHINA 2
VANCE, JOHANNAH 5
VANCE, LEXIE 67
VANCE, MARGARET 19
VANCE, MINNIE 54
VANCE, BEATRICE 61
VANCE, FREDER LEE 63
VANCE, WILLIAM 18
VANCE, EDITH 70
VANCE, TAMMI 13
VANCE, EDDIE 51
VANCE, ELLIOTT 31
VANCE, GABRIEL 11
VANCE, ORDE 47
VANCE, RONNIE 18
VANCE, LOVIE 77
VANCE, MIGUEL 65
VANCE, MARIE 14
VANCE, BESSIE 65
VANCE, VIOLATT 52
VANCE, KATHARINE 85
VANCE, CALVIN 20
VANCE, FARENE 69
VANCE, JOYCE 11
VANCE, VICKY 11

DOWNS, NENA BILLIE 51
DUCKETT, ELIA 33
DUCKETT, JOANNETTE 16
DUCKETT, RONALD 17
DUNCAN, CORRIE 73
DUNCAN, EBONY 1
DUNCAN, SONJA REGINA 15
DUNCAN, VERDELLA 55
DUPONT, ELLEN 49
DYSON, FLORENCE 89

(4)

EDDINS, IRENE 77

EICHLER, ERIN 19

EICHLER, EVELYN 24

EDWARDS, IRENE 58

EDWARDS, ISSAC JR. 7

EDWARDS, JAMES 59

EDWARDS, SHIRLEY ANN 28

EDWARD, ZIFFORAH 74

EVANS, JULIUS 32

EVANS, SANDRA 31

EVANS, SHARELLE 6

EVANS, SHARLA 8

EVANS, SONIA 12

(w)

IN, TIMETRA LA DESB 21
IR, AHANDA 71
IR, SYLVESTER 71
IRELL, BARBARA 46
IRIS, MARSHALL 72
LTON, MICHAEL 6
LEDS, JAMES DONALD 47
LEDS, LORI 14
LEDS, NURK 12
LEDS, SHIRLEY 42
WLEY, FELAWNTA 16
WLEY, LACRETIA 12
WLEY, CASEY 20
TCH, BETTY JEAN 24
TCH, DONALD 33
TCH, DWNYELLE 5
TCH, MAUREEN 30
TCH, RAYMOND 3
TCH, TOM 30
LOWERS, REBECCA 26
WZELLE, TOI 24
ORD, ANTHONY 16
ORD, EDWARD LEE 14
ORD, FANNIE 45
ORD, HELEN 19
ORD, MARY LEE 56
WRS, VIOLA 45
WRTSON, HUE SR. 28
WRTSON, HUE ISHI 4
WRTSON, RHONDA 25

POSTER, BEULAH 76
FOUNTAIN, BETTY 37
FOUNTAIN, FRANKIE JAY 6
FOUNTAIN, JEWEL LYNN 5
FRANKLIN, CHRISTOPHER 7
FRANKLIN, JOHNNY SR. 34
FRANKLIN, LAKETIA 7
FRANKLIN, ROBERT 21
FROMM, CONSTANCE 24
FULTON, SHIRON 12
FYE, KIMBERLY ANN 20

(u)

(u)

GRIFFITH, FEMMETTE

GRIFFITH, MARILYN 18

GRIFFITH, WYLLIAMS 22

GRIFFITH, WEL KATHRYN 28

GRISSBY, FRANKIE LEE 53

GRIM, RON 12

GRIM, GUY L. 3

GRIM, TINA 11

GRISSWELL, YONANDA 43

GRANT, PEARLINE 21

GRUBBS, CECIL RICHARD 34

GRUBBS, STAN 14

GRUBBS, TOM 28

GRUBBS, LETHICIA 38

GRUBBS, KENNEDY 27

GRUBBS, DAN 26

GRUBBS, BRIAN 13

GRUBBS, KEITH 12

GRUBBS, KIMBERLY D. 2

GRUBBS, OTTIE HESE 38

GRUBBS, CHARITTY R. 27

GRUBBS, THOMAS J. 27

GRIFFITH, BOB WILLIAM

GRIFFITH, CLAYTON 18

GRIFFITH, WYLLIAMS 22

GRIFFITH, WEL KATHRYN 28

GRIFFITH, FRANKIE LEE 53

GRIFFITH, RON 12

GRIFFITH, GUY L. 3

GRIFFITH, TINA 11

GRIFFITH, YONANDA 43

GRIFFITH, PEARLINE 21

GRIFFITH, DAN 26

GRIFFITH, BRIAN 13

GRIFFITH, KEITH 12

GRIFFITH, KIMBERLY D. 2

GRIFFITH, OTTIE HESE 38

GRIFFITH, CHARITTY R. 27

GRIFFITH, THOMAS J. 27

GRIFFITH, CLAYTON 18

GRIFFITH, BOB WILLIAM

GRIFFITH, WYLLIAMS 22

GRIFFITH, WEL KATHRYN 28

GRIFFITH, FRANKIE LEE 53

GRIFFITH, RON 12

GRIFFITH, GUY L. 3

GRIFFITH, TINA 11

GRIFFITH, YONANDA 43

GRIFFITH, PEARLINE 21

GRIFFITH, DAN 26

GRIFFITH, BRIAN 13

GRIFFITH, KEITH 12

GRIFFITH, KIMBERLY D. 2

GRIFFITH, OTTIE HESE 38

GRIFFITH, CHARITTY R. 27

GRIFFITH, THOMAS J. 27

GRIFFITH, CLAYTON 18

GRIFFITH, BOB WILLIAM

GRIFFITH, WYLLIAMS 22

GRIFFITH, WEL KATHRYN 28

GRIFFITH, FRANKIE LEE 53

GRIFFITH, RON 12

GRIFFITH, GUY L. 3

GRIFFITH, TINA 11

GRIFFITH, YONANDA 43

ALTMAN, ROCHELLE 27

ALL, CARL 75

ALLEN, HELENE 68

ALMON, EDDIE 24

ALLMON, YIQUAN 2

ALMS, KAREN 21

ALPER, ARTIE 67

ALDRINGTON, OLLIE 39

ALDRIS, ANNIE 75

ALDRIS, DOROTHY 18

ALDRIS, JOSEPHINE 72

ALDRIS, LIAN 22

ALDRIS, MAGNOLIA 63

ALDRIS, NEVADA 69

ALDRIS, WILLIE 47

ALDEN, EYVORNE 20

ALLEN, FLORENCE 51

ALLEN, MICHAEL 15

ALLEN, JOSEPH 27

ALDENSON, BEATRICE 76

ALDENSON, CHUCKIE 17

ALDENSON, KENYA 2

ALDRICKS, AARON 26

ALDRLEY, HASSAN 10

ALDRINI, NENA 73

ALDRIS, ANTHONY 13

ALDRIS, MARTHA 44

ALDRIS, RONALDO 14

ALDRIS, SHIRLEY 35

HILL, ERMA MAE 63

HILTON, OSIALEE 45

HINES, MARLE 67

HINES, ROSA MAE 71

HINES, MAURICE 65

HOLLY, PATRICIA ANN 22

HOLLIDAY, TANAI 3

HOLMES, PETER JR. 57

HORNE, HAZEL LARK 64

HOUSTON, JUDY LYNN 15

HOUSTON, PATRICIA 16

HOWARD, DORRIS HELEN 57

HOYER, BARBARA 31

(u)

INGRAM, JUDITH KAY 30

INGRAM, MAYA LISA 10

INGRAM, ALICE LORINE 49

INGRAM, AVA JILLON 16

INGRAM, MARION LEE 34

(M)

1. CALLY 20
2. CALLY 18

3. JONES, FAYE 29
4. JONES, FAYE 28

JACKSON, NATALIE 81	JONES, FAYE 29
JACKSON, NATALIE 82	JONES, FAYE 28
JACKSON, NATALIE 83	JONES, FAYE 27
JACKSON, NATALIE 84	JONES, FAYE 26
JACKSON, NATALIE 85	JONES, FAYE 25
JACKSON, NATALIE 86	JONES, FAYE 24
JACKSON, NATALIE 87	JONES, FAYE 23
JACKSON, NATALIE 88	JONES, FAYE 22
JACKSON, NATALIE 89	JONES, FAYE 21
JACKSON, NATALIE 90	JONES, FAYE 20
JACKSON, NATALIE 91	JONES, FAYE 19
JACKSON, NATALIE 92	JONES, FAYE 18
JACKSON, NATALIE 93	JONES, FAYE 17
JACKSON, NATALIE 94	JONES, FAYE 16
JACKSON, NATALIE 95	JONES, FAYE 15
JACKSON, NATALIE 96	JONES, FAYE 14
JACKSON, NATALIE 97	JONES, FAYE 13
JACKSON, NATALIE 98	JONES, FAYE 12
JACKSON, NATALIE 99	JONES, FAYE 11
JACKSON, NATALIE 100	JONES, FAYE 10
JACKSON, NATALIE 101	JONES, FAYE 9
JACKSON, NATALIE 102	JONES, FAYE 8
JACKSON, NATALIE 103	JONES, FAYE 7
JACKSON, NATALIE 104	JONES, FAYE 6
JACKSON, NATALIE 105	JONES, FAYE 5
JACKSON, NATALIE 106	JONES, FAYE 4
JACKSON, NATALIE 107	JONES, FAYE 3
JACKSON, NATALIE 108	JONES, FAYE 2
JACKSON, NATALIE 109	JONES, FAYE 1
JACKSON, NATALIE 110	JONES, FAYE 0

(m)

KATSARIS, MARIA 26	KIRKENDOLE, CHUCK 31
KAYTON, ROSA 22	KISLINGBURY, SHARON 43
KAYTON, TOMMIE 65	KLINGMAN, APRIL 6
KEELER, ELAINE ROSLYN 36	KLINGMAN, MARTHA 33
KELLER, DARELL 36	KUTULAS, DEMOSTHENIS 52
KELLEY, ANITA 29	KUTULAS, EDITH 50
KELLEY, VIOLA B. 29	
KEMP, BARBARA 29	
KEMP, MELLONIE 15	
KEMP, ROCHELLE 41	
KENDALL, ELFREIDA 70	
KENNEDY, EMMA 66	
KERNS, CAROL 21	
KICE, ROBERT 31	
KICE, THOMAS 2ND. 13	
KICE, THOMAS SR. 44	
KING, CHARLOTTE 62	
KING, LEOLA 46	
KING, TERESA LYNN 32	
KING, WANDA 40	

F-11

LACY, DONNA LOUISE 17	LOPEZ, VINCENT 16
LACY, GEORGIA LEE 69	LOWE, LOVE LIFE 91
LACY, TONY LINTON 15	LOWERY, RUTH 58
LAMOTHE, RAMONA 9	LUCIENTES, CHRISTINE 27
LAND, PEARL 77	LUCAS, LOVIE JEAN 76
LANO, LOSSIE MAE 25	LUNDQUIST, DIANE 33
LANGSTON, CARRIE 56	LUNDQUIST, DOV 12
LANGSTON, MARIANITA 24	LYLES, MINNIE MAGALINE 51
L'ANGSTON, ZURETTI 20	
LAWRENCE, JAMES L 6	
LAWRENCE, NAWAB 12	
LAYTON, CAROLYN 34	
LAYTON, KAREN 31	
LAYTON, LAURENCE 33	
LEE, DAISY 23	
LENDO, KAREN 17	
EICHLER, LAETITIA (TISH) 49	
LEWIS, ADRIENNE ROCHAN 13	
LEWIS, ALECHA JULIANE 10	
LEWIS, BARRY EUGENE 15	
LEWIS, CAMBORA ELORENE 7	
LEWIS, DANA 7	
LEWIS, DORSEY 40	
LEWIS, FREDDIE LEE JR. 16	
LEWIS, LISA 17	
LEWIS, LUE ESTER 49	
LIVINGSTON, BEVERLY 47	
LIVINGSTON, JERRY 38	
LOCKETT, GORDON 61	
LOOMAN, CATHOLYN 36	
L...	

check to see if there maybe the TISH who wrote note found on JONES BODY

NAILOR, GRIFFITH 69

NAIL, C/RUELL 25

NELSON, EBOLA 59

NEWELL, ALLEN 15

NEWELL, CHRISTOPHER 18

NEWELL, CLEVELAND JR. 24

NEWELL, HAZEL 52

NEWELL, HERBERT 21

NEWELL, JENNIFER 12

NEWELL, KARL 17

NEWMAN, DARLENE 31

NEWTON, LOONIE 6

NEWTON, LUIGI 10

NEWCOMB, BENJAMIN KEITH 15

NICHOLS, IDA MAY 79

NITE, CUD, FAIRY LEE 49

O'BRYAN, WIMMIEANN 50

O'NEAL, CHRISTOPHER K. EST 20

OLIVER, BRUCE HOWARD 21

OLIVER, SHANDA 20

OLIVER, WILLIAM 20

OWENS, JANIE 59

OWENS, NICKELL PENIEL 6

4

Quinn, Rethia Mae 39

JACK, MILDRED 25

JURIPOR, DEWITT 27

JAMES, BEATRICE 35

JURLEY, JOHN 22

JAMES, BERNIE 7

JAMES, VICTORIA 9

JAMES, MILDRED 17

JAMES, DALE 28

JAMES, EDITH 65

JAMES, GERALD 46

JAMES, J. W. RYAN 4

JAMES, JOYCE 33

JAMES, DITTY 45

JAMES, TRACY 13

JAMES, LORE BEE 69

JAMES, THOMAS 33

JAMESON, ANTONIO 10

JAMESON, CAROL 31

JAMES, ROBERT 34

JAMES, LUCILLE 30

JAMES, IRVIN JR. 9

JAMES, LEMORA 66

JAMES, MAUD 30

JAMES, RICHARD 37

JAMES, VESSIE 33

JAMES, LEON 62

JAMES, ROSA 71

JAMES, GEORGE 3rd. 7

JAMES, ANANDA 98

JAMES, GLENDA 22

JAMES, DONNA 16

JAMES, DAVID 22

JAMES, GLENN 75

JAMES, HENRY 5

JAMES, MARY H. 64

JAMES, KING 4

JAMES, MARY 32

JAMES, ELLA 71

JAMES, JAMES 62

(w)

RAILYCK, ESTELLA 75
RAMEY, DARLENE 20
RANKIN, ROBERT 40
RATED, WILLIE 66
REDFER, L. BEE 70
REITER, BERtha 70
REHA, ASHA 2
REIFF, JEROME 27
REYNOLDS, ISAC 8
RHODES, MARQUESS 7
RHODES, OZELL 37
ROBERTS, OLIVIS 77
ROBERTSON, JACQUINETTA 25
ROBERSON, ODENIA 74
ROBINSON, BENJAMIN 26
ROBINSON, IRE OSE 60
ROBINSON, ORLANDO 14
ROBINSON, SHIPLEY 24
ROCHELL, JACKIE 23
ROCHELLE, ANTHONY 7
ROCHELLE, KIM 12
ROCHELLE, TOMMY 19
ROCKERS, HARRY 53
RODRIGUEZ, MARY FLAVIA 87
RODRIGUEZ, CHELSEA 59
RODRIGUEZ, AURORA 54
RODRIGUEZ, GLORIA 27
ROLLINS, DOROTHY 23
ROLLNER, EDITH 64
ROMANO, MARGUERITE 6
ROMANO, HERBIE 8
ROMO, CLARIA 23

ROSA, KAMORI 1
ROSA, SANTIAGO 25
ROSA, THEBMAN 3
ROSAS, KAY 37
ROSS, ELSIE 70
ROZYMKO, ANNIE JOYCE 55
ROZYMKO, CHRISTIAN 25
ROZYMKO, DIANE 27
ROZYMKO, MICHAEL 23
RUBEN, LULA 72
RUGGIERO, ELIZABETH 25
RUBBIERO, ROSEANN 20
RUNNEL, JUDY ANN 13

(u)

11

SMITH, DAVID 28

SMITH, JOHN 30

SMITH, ROBERT 32

SMITH, DAVID 34

SMITH, JOHN 36

SMITH, ROBERT 38

SMITH, DAVID 40

SMITH, JOHN 42

SMITH, ROBERT 44

SMITH, DAVID 46

SMITH, JOHN 48

SMITH, ROBERT 50

SMITH, DAVID 52

SMITH, JOHN 54

SMITH, ROBERT 56

SMITH, DAVID 58

SMITH, JOHN 60

SMITH, ROBERT 62

SMITH, DAVID 64

SMITH, JOHN 66

SMITH, ROBERT 68

SMITH, DAVID 70

SMITH, JOHN 72

SMITH, ROBERT 74

SMITH, DAVID 76

SMITH, JOHN 78

SMITH, ROBERT 80

SMITH, DAVID 82

SMITH, JOHN 84

SMITH, ROBERT 86

SMITH, DAVID 88

SMITH, JOHN 90

SMITH, ROBERT 92

SMITH, DAVID 94

SMITH, JOHN 96

SMITH, ROBERT 98

SMITH, DAVID 100

SMITH, OLIVER 20

SMITH, MICHAEL 18

SMITH, HELEN 66

SMITH, CLARE 65

SMITH, STEPHANIE 13

SMITH, MICHAEL 67

SMITH, ROBERT 22

SMITH, VA ANNE 44

SMITH, ADELAIDE 75

SMITH, FRANK 12

SMITH, ROBIAN 11

SMITH, SIMON 37

SMITH, JOHN 7

SMITH, DAVID 10

SMITH, DAVID 12

SMITH, ROBERT 65 63

SMITH, DAVID 75

SMITH, DAVID 69

SMITH, DAVID 70

SMITH, DAVID 68

SMITH, DAVID 61

SMITH, DAVID 59

SMITH, DAVID 58

SMITH, DONALD 48

SMITH, DONALD 49

SMITH, DONALD 50

SMITH, LINDA 22

SMITH, LINDA 23

SMITH, LINDA 24

SMITH, LINDA 25

SMITH, LINDA 26

SMITH, LINDA 27

SMITH, LINDA 28

SMITH, LINDA 29

SMITH, LINDA 30

SMITH, LINDA 31

SMITH, LINDA 32

SMITH, LINDA 33

SMITH, LINDA 34

SMITH, LINDA 35

SMITH, LINDA 36

SMITH, LINDA 37

SMITH, LINDA 38

SMITH, LINDA 39

SMITH, LINDA 40

SMITH, LINDA 41

SMITH, LINDA 42

SMITH, LINDA 43

SMITH, LINDA 44

SMITH, LINDA 45

SMITH, LINDA 46

SMITH, LINDA 47

SMITH, LINDA 48

SMITH, LINDA 49

SMITH, LINDA 50

SMITH, LINDA 51

SMITH, LINDA 52

SMITH, LINDA 53

SMITH, LINDA 54

SMITH, LINDA 55

SMITH, LINDA 56

SMITH, LINDA 57

SMITH, LINDA 58

SMITH, LINDA 59

SMITH, LINDA 60

(M)

SMITH, RICHARD 68
SMITH, RICHARD 69
SMITH, RICHARD 70
SMITH, RICHARD 71
SMITH, RICHARD 72
SMITH, RICHARD 73
SMITH, RICHARD 74
SMITH, RICHARD 75
SMITH, RICHARD 76
SMITH, RICHARD 77
SMITH, RICHARD 78
SMITH, RICHARD 79
SMITH, RICHARD 80
SMITH, RICHARD 81
SMITH, RICHARD 82
SMITH, RICHARD 83
SMITH, RICHARD 84
SMITH, RICHARD 85
SMITH, RICHARD 86
SMITH, RICHARD 87
SMITH, RICHARD 88
SMITH, RICHARD 89
SMITH, RICHARD 90

WADK, JAMES 13
WADK, T. O'KEITH 16
WADK, HUNTON LEE 24
WADK, ROBERTA LEE 69
WAGNER, INEZ JEANETTE 52
WAGNER, WPK 17
WAGNER, MICHELLE RENEE 25
WALKER, ANDREA 22
WALKER, BARBARA 27
WALKER, DEEEK 14
WALKER, OLONIA 42
WALKER, JERRICA 9
WALKER, MARY 75
WALKER, MESHUANDA 10
WALKER, SHAVANTE JARVIS 1
WALKER, TONY 22
WALLEN, BRENDA 18
WALLEN, GLORIA 20
WALLEN, JANIE 19
WALSHINGTON, ANNIE 67
WALSHINGTON, HULDAH EDDIE 78
WALSHINGTON, GROVER 52
WATKINS, EARLENE 71
WATKINS, GREGORY 24
WATKINS, WILLIAM 1
WELCH, NEAL 5
WELSH, DAVEN 11
WESLEY, BESSIE 64
WHEELER, MARCUS 9
WHESTER, JEFF 14
WHITELY, MARLENE 32
WHITFIELD, LISA 13
WHITFIELD, CHERYL 24
WHITFIELD, JAVILLA 5
WHITFIELD, RICHARD 17
WHITFIELD, RICHARD JOSEPH JR. 1
WHITFIELD, MARY FEARL 31
WHITFIELD, DEANNA 29
WHITFIELD, CHARLES 37

WILKINS, LISA 15
WILLIAMS, LOUISE 60
WILLIAMS, TIEA 64
WILLIAMS, TYRINIA 9
WILLIAMS, WALTER 22
WILSON, JAH 30
WILSON, BURRELL 19
WILSON, ISRAEL 17
WILSON, JAKARI 41
WILSON, JERRY 18
WILSON, JEWEL 50
WILSON, JOSEPH 25
WILSON, LESLIE 22
WILSON, SHIRLEY 34
WILSON, WANDA 16
WINFREY, ERMA 30
WINSTON, ALLIZZIA 5
WINTERS, CURTIS LAURINE 54
WORLEY, DOROTHY 65
WOTHERSPOON, MARY 29
WOTHERSPOON, MARY JR. 9
WOTHERSPOON, PETER 32
WRIGHT, BRITISA 18
WRIGHT, KRITH 17
WRIGHT, LEONT 58
WRIGHT, STANLEY 19

VENTO, CELESTE 12

VICTOR, LILLIE MAE 21

YATES, JOHNNIE 55

YOUNG, ELOIS CHRISTINE 57

YOUNG, CAROLYN 77

W

10/15/78

Dear Natelli,

How are you fine I hope, we all are
 doing fine hoping you are the same. I
 heard that Otto and Alice is going to be
 coming soon, I am so happy. I miss you both
 coming to. Rose is doing fine. It is so
 happy to hear that Paul & Dennis is coming
 and his other uncle. I know you will be
 happy when its your time to come. Everyone
 here misses you. Ben, Henry, Johnny and
 those guys are doing fine. They don't
 you and its some pictures of you when you
 get some. Marge is fine. She is so happy
 to hear that Otto is coming. I guess Alice you
 get to see the baby. We will be happy to
 see all see via Cleve, I know she miss this
 time alot, but I guess she will that he is
 looking for us, but maybe. He say he might
 change his mind and come. I know
 he would miss us all very happy. He can't be
 doing nothing in L.A. And he's thinking
 that we don't care about him any more.

Billy Olive Paul etc. etc. etc. Paul
 Emmitt, Kevin, all those guys are doing fine
 and so is Kimball. They will be happy
 to see their mom also. I will be glad

over

Extra Card.

Well I still waiting for my
letter to make the show, with the
friend I was surprised to see, but
I am happy for you.

Don't forget to bring the stamp and
some pins and buttons. I know I must
ask for something all the time but just
let me know if you can't do it and I
will understand you know - I'll understand
stand. So you take care and be sure
to give me a mail etc. And when you get a
chance I'll like to talk to you again
like the card. Hope to see you soon.
I'll write you soon. And I'll write
you soon. So don't stop the letters one day
from the West have to write.

Love always
Your son
Ara

(M)

SEPARATE PIECES OF PAPER

Shelley Edmunds

arm ma army армия
 lamp pa lamp лампа
 my la little малло
 car run do do pencil карандаш
 ma ga zing store магазин
 avant guard advance guard авангард
 I ha choo mier - I want peace
 ya ho choo ~~com~~ - I want communism
 ya communist - I am a Communist
 das ve don yah - good bye (but I will meet)
 ka vas za vous - what's your name
 spa see ba cikhet - Thank you Dad
 Vui qava ree che pa-rooski -
 do you speak Russian
 dah mynh nuh qah - yes a little
 kah ~~vui~~ ^{vui} poiche ~~vui~~ ^{vui} che -
 How are you
 Spa see ba ~~chyn~~ ^{chyn} cara shaww
 very well fine
 Spa Goyaeroya Moh-che, ^{Pravil} goodnite
 Dobrach ootrah - Good morning
 Dobrea veecha - Good evening

Gabriella George Age 10 yrs.
 Philisa George Age 9 yrs.
 David George Age 17 yrs. ✓
 Charles George (Brother-in-law)
 Peter George (Brother-in-law)

u

Zndvooye Taveed
good health to you comrades

vutera do ma

make yourself at home

KAKUS ZA DUS - What's your name?
MEH US ZA DUS - My name is

VA HA CHOO PCTO - I want E.P.T.
VA HA CHOO PCTO - I want DRINK.

41

Russian Language

S.A.E.

Сделай мне чай - Make your self At Home

С добрым утром - Very Well Fin

Доброе утро - Good morning

Добрый вечер - Good Evening Dah Bleei' Vye

Прощай - TATA tash - Good Heanh to you

До свидания - Good Bye.

Как вас зовут - What's your Name

Меня зовут - My name is

Спасибо - THANK YOU DAD

Вы говорите по русски - Do you speak Russian

Да, немного - Yes A Little

Как вы себя чувствуете - How are you

С доброй ночью - Good Night Or peaceful night

Свинина - meat свинина - мякко

Курица - Chicken

Рыба - Fish Спарк сое бах о чери

Дерево - Tree Или трах шох - Very little

Хочу есть - I want eat Thank you

Хочу пить - I want DRINKS

Сделай себе чай - Do mah - make yourself at Home

В комнате (Sine)

Глаза - Eyes

See over

(u)

NATIONAL INSURANCE - GUYANA
NOTICE OF CESSATION OF EMPLOYMENT

Post To: National Insurance Local Office,

Please note that M whose insurance
number is 123456789 left my employ on
His/Her* contribution card which is stamped to week beginning
.....19....., as enclosed
Name of Employer
Registration No. _____

[Signature]
.....
Signature of Employer
or Authorising Represent-
ative
Date

FOR OFFICIAL USE

Contribution Card received on19....., and filed.
.....
Date Signature

*Delete where inapplicable
Form C5

JOSE

Am

*2:01. Text - BREAKFAST
HOB-yet - DINNER
K'ame sveda dya - what is today
Sve da dya panyedelex - Today is Monday*

(u)

DAD OFFICE

BIG 3

JOHNNY JONES JR.
SARAH TROOP & CAROLYN LAYTON

- 1) Asst. Of Security Johnny C. Jones
Boat, I.S., Front Gate, Cassava Mill
- 2) Business, Kay Nelson
store, 2 boats, sewing, procurement, watch repair, shoes repair
- 3) Housing keeping- Joyce T.
food service, central warehouse, laundry
- 4) Education- Ava Jones
library, child care, housing, counseling
- 5) Farms- Jack Beam- & Darrell D.
farm & livestock
- 6) Shops- Charlie & Albert Touchette
construction, machine shop, transportation, power
- 7) Lee, Bricks, Saw mill, soap, electronics, refrigeration
- 8) Shanda James- Entertainment, movies, videos, guests
- 9) Bob Christian- Roads, sidewalks, ditches, walls
- 10) NOTHER- Medical Dept - Phillis Bloom Director

(u)

NATIONAL INSURANCE - GUYANA
NOTICE OF CESSATION OF EMPLOYMENT

Post to: National Insurance Local Office,

Please note that M whose insurance
number is 12345678 left my employ on
His/Her* contribution card which is stamped to week beginning
.....19....., as enclosed

Name of Employer

Registration No. _____

Signature of Employer
or Authorising Represent-
ative

Date

FOR OFFICIAL USE

Contribution Card received on19....., and filed.

.....
Date

.....
Signature

Delete where inapplicable
Form C5

JOSE

Am

Z.N.I. TALK - BREAC FASA
!HOB-yet - DINNER
K'N'N'IE S'VE DA D'NYA DYON - WEHAT NO TODAY
S'VE DA D'NYA PANYEDELINEX - TODAY IS MONDAY

(u)

DAD OFFICE

NO 3

JOHNNY JONES JR.
SARAH TROOP & CAROLYN LAYTON

- 1) Asst. Of Security Johnny C. Jones
Boat, I.S., Front Gate, Cassava Mill
- 2) Business, Kay Nelson
store, 2 boats, sewing, procurement, watch repair, shoes repair
- 3) Housing keeping- Joyce T.
food service, central warehouse, laundry
- 4) Education- Ava Jones
library, child care, housing, counseling
- 5) Farms- Jack Beam- & Darrell D.
farm & livestock
- 6) Shops- Charlie & Albert Touchette
construction, machine shop, transportation, power
- 7) Lee, Bricks, Saw mill, soap, electronic, refrigeration
- 8) Shanda James- Entertainment, movies, video, guests
- 9) Bob Christian- Roads, sidewalks, ditches, wells
- 10) MOTHER- Medical Dept - Phillis Bloom Director

(u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 12/4/78

[REDACTED] b7C
Guyana Police, made available a number of miscellaneous papers found at Jonestown by the Guyana National Police. Attached are some copies of this material.

(u)

Interviewed on 12/2/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

by SA [REDACTED] EDO/mdh Date 12/4/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENVELOPE

Tal reads
" POLICE INFORMANTS
LETTERS

5/1-8/75

Statements of those who
are police informers

John Hurley
Donna

TIM CLANCEY

DAVID GALLIO

Geneva Beal

Opal Glover

Ray ROSAS

all my tape

Don't say will be on

Don't say

15/7-110

Statements of those who
refused to answer

John P. ...
...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...

Recd

W

I told the Police my dad was hitting me
in the chest and being cruel and that I
to be put in protective custody. I was also
in police training

Rich Purdy

(W)

I told the FBI where Ray Green
was living after we broke up. Called
the Police on David Glass for beating
p on Judy. Call the Police on
man that teenagers where after
to come take him home. one time
I was almost raped by three men
and I told a Police woman what they
had liked.

Ray Rodas

This was long before i met you so
i thought i wanted to be a secret agent
in a Boy gar putting out a police
With a coke bottle they never would
have never right away if i had
have did that

Opal Glover

The man I lived with was raising hell
in my house and I phoned the police.

Geneva Reed

(u)

We were all tripping on acid on Miami Beach
and I told the police all of the group was
We were all thrown in jail. This happened in 1970.

David Gallic

(u)

I gave the police information about someone who was growing marijuana in their backyard and subsequently led to their arrest.

Tudy Clancy

(u)

and Purdy have been a
Police Informer in the Fresno Sheriff.

W

I helped the police to capture a convict
that I helped to escape in the first place.

Don Sly

(u)

7/9/75

J,

Here are some more of the informers statements. These were taken off of a tape & some of it I couldn't hear too clearly, but I think that most of it is accurate. It is written ~~as~~ the way they were stated.

There are some more still that I haven't recieved but will do them when I get them.

Joan

(4)

David Phillips-2 years ago was in high school and a friend of his stole a bicycle and he did too. the police came and questioned him about it and he told them that it was someone else totally different and they convicted and arrested the guy they blamed. He said that he told on this unrelated guy because he was slow and small and he wanted to help him. This was in Palo Alto.

Robert Rankin-In virginia he was arrested for forging, writing and cashing checks two of them were caught and the other man escaped and Robert gave the name of the guy that escaped and his whereabouts.

Ken Norton-His real name is Gerald Grubbs. In long Beach 1967 may first he was arrested for grand theft. While being interrogated, he informed the police that a man named Bud Goodman was doing the theft out of the back door. To his knowledge, nothing was ever done about it. (This is all Ken said).

Contonia Jackson- Called the police on her son for tearing up the house. she told the police that her son was also smoking dope little over a month ago. She has called the police other times for other things but didnt say what.

Jola Pikes- Told on some guys who were stealing parts from a car 2 years ago.

Sandra Thompson-Police came by wondering if her brother had robbed the store. She said no because he wasn't home. Then she told him that her cousin had come back and all of a sudden he had hundreds of dollars. They were going to arrest her brother and they had started to beat him up. This was last year Fremont P.D. (M)

Ronald Duckett-Goes now by the nam of Nicki Lawrence- He and his friends broke into a store and he ran off and told the police on the others.

Mai Alexander- When she was 10 years old hom alone with her brothers and sisters , the police knocked on her door and asked her if a little white dog lived around and she said no but that a little white dog lived behind her and they went back there and took the dog to the pound. The owners paid a fine to get him out. They wanted him because he had bitten someone. She said that she didn't know why she told on these people that owned the dog.

Vivian Pennywell- Said that she had an intimate relationship with a detective walking jay. The affair lasted a year and a half. He was a detective of fraud, investigator detective over burglaries and would ask her if she knew certain people that have broken into neighborhoods and ask her if she knew different people that were selling hot items and have and if they had asked her if she would buy any any of them and other detailed questions but she sai that she can't recall giving any information about them. She told him that to her knowledge she knew a few of them. He wanted her to ask people that she knew to find out about them. She said that she never gotta chance to do it. She answered to the ones that she did know of. She had a sexual relationship with him. Has worked for the Fresno Police Dept. for 18 years and he is still there.

Edith Cordell- Called the police to send her brother home from a tavern. Another time she called them about a drunk man long ago, she doesn't remember what he was doing.

Rob Gieg-Parents called the police on him for having a drunken party at the house while they were at work. So then Rob then told the police on a Friend of the Family's and his older brother, that he was the one who bought the alcohol, Concord 1967.

Donald Carroll-Turned someone in for disturbing the peace at that time he was working at the Hyatt Regency Hotel as a security officer. He turned in someone who had stolen silverware and liquor from the hotel. (This is all he said on the tape, but I Joan and Ruth Tupper remember speaking with him on the last summer trip and he told us that he was an undercover agent, had a gun and drove some blue car. He sounded like he was bullshitting around and he told us that he finally got out of it because he had to turn in his own friends. He didn't mention anything about this on the tape and so I, (Joan) told Mike Prokes and Grace about it and they are going to meet with him in a counselling type situation and find out more about it.

Joanne Paul- 2 years ago she called the police on her husband, Robert Paul for fighting her and using karate, she said that he was drunk he kicked her in the back and she was bleeding from the nose. Every time she called the police he would get away so she had to call the police three times before they could get him. She said that it was necessary that she call them because she thought that he would hurt her.

Rhuletta Brown- Called the police because her companion and her were fighting and when the police came, they found out that they were from Peoples Temple. They told the officers that they were from the church and that Jim Jones was their Pastor and they told them of their background and then she said it was alright. Joanne and Robert said while the officers were present that Jim was going to get them and that Father doesn't teach us this kind of behavior". The police then told them how they shouldn't fight and it was okay.

Earnestine T. March- In 1966 Called the F.B.I. because neighbors were selling dope to teenagers and sub teens and she didn't want it to be around her children. Shortly after the neighbors moved.

Lisa Layton- 15 years ago she had a noisy teenage neighbor who would have morning parties instead of going to school. She got tired of them she said that she feels bad about doing this many times and that it was wrong.

Mary Carrasco- 16 years ago she called the police on her husband because they had a big argument and fought and then she had him arrested.

MaryJane Myers- 5 years ago she was babysitting and the man that she was going with threatened her that if she kept on babysitting that he was going to kick her so she called the police and they talked to him on the job and she said that they told him what they were going to do to him if he bothered her any more.

Jessie Boyd- Her ex-husband threatened her with a gun and they had a fight (1969). By the time the police had come she had hit him in the head with a skillet and he was sent to the hospital but they didn't do anything to her because he had a very bad record but she hadn't known it.

J.C. Williams (male) 1965 found on a man a bunch of heroin and he told the FBI and he was sent to jail for five years. J.C. Said that when he did this someone had set him up to buy heroin from this guy. He said that he was afraid that someone had informed on him and tried to set him up.

Vickie Moore- In 1965 she gave information to the police regarding a young lady that worked under her supervision who had jumped bail and Vicki posted bond for her. She gave info. to the police regarding her whereabouts. She said that there were other times too that she had informed but couldn't remember what for. Recently she gave info regarding glass breaking near her shop in Ukiah, the police came and stopped a man from breaking into a car to steal it, and he was arrested.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 12/4/78

[REDACTED]
Guyana National Police, advised that a gray Samsonite briefcase was found by [REDACTED] Guyana National Police, at 41 Lamaha Gardens residence in Georgetown in ROBIN TSCHETTER's room. (u)

b7c

The contents of the briefcase were examined and the following attached copies of material were obtained from the Samsonite briefcase. (u)

Interviewed on 12/2/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

by SA [REDACTED] EDO/mdh Date 12/4/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SIMBES
AMOS

COPIES
TABLE

Medicine
for the front
of the chest



(a)



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL and MEDICAL CENTER
P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana (South America)

Jonestown, North
GUYANA

THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST PEOPLES TEMPLE IN PERSPECTIVE
(A Background Study)

For twenty-five years in the U.S.A., Jim Jones and Peoples Temple have worked tirelessly for equality, justice, and humanitarian service. We have organized around issues of civil and human rights, inhuman conditions, and the crying need for world peace and international co-operation. We have a solid record of achievement in drug rehabilitation, in providing opportunities for jobs and education for thousands of young people, in helping untold numbers of persons who were destitute, despondent, in need of medical help, counseling, food, clothing, and shelter. One can well understand how a man like Rev. Jones would be the subject of malicious gossip, lies, hate-campaigns, and even conspiracies orchestrating government agencies, the intelligence establishment, the media, and various individuals who may or may not be duped by these schemes. We have been the object of constant, organized harassment, vandalism, violence, smear campaigns, arsonists, racists, even hired assassins.

Political frame-ups are not unfamiliar to us, and truthfully, we are not surprised that there is today an organized effort to destroy us. But the reality of it is no less offensive, just because it was anticipated, even expected. We cannot stand idly by and endure injustice without protest. In fact, Peoples Temple has earned its unpopularity with certain elements in the United States precisely because it has fought actively against injustice for so many years. We do remember history, and we prefer not to repeat it. The efforts that have been mounted against us are indeed part of a shameful heritage of subterfuge that has

u1

claimed many victims over the years: individuals and groups that were pursuing progressive directions in American life, to bring together oppressed people, overcome racism, and win economic and social justice.

Though we have not gotten to the bottom of the conspiracy to destroy Peoples Temple, we are certain of enough facts to alarm just-minded individuals, and those who wish the democratic system in the United States to survive. Some of these facts have been presented to the press. However, the mass media has been distinguished by its reluctance (if not refusal) to publish any reports that would point to what is really happening. An exception to this is the black press, which has recognized the attempts to destroy us, and has been most supportive of our work.

The story began years ago when certain individuals joined Peoples Temple who had prior experience working with U.S. intelligence establishment and ultra-right wing organizations. The hard facts came to light beginning in late 1976 when two military officers connected with an influential U.S. Senator were caught trespassing near our church while a black woman mayor from Mississippi was speaking to our congregation about her trip to the Peoples Republic of China (We have always attempted to keep informed about alternative forms of government and their accomplishments). The very fact that we pursued these agents and published our startling findings about their spying mission no doubt intensified the determination of those wishing to harm us. Would it have been proper, or more to remain silent about this threat to our rights? We think not. Democracy depends upon the people knowing what is happening to them. What happens to Peoples Temple is only an example, in some instances a harbinger, of what is planned for other minority groups.

The full picture includes a group of people who specifically organized over the last year and a half, at least. They first met secretly to plot a smear and slander campaign in the sensationalist press (they even hired a prominent, expensive public relations firm to help), then conspired to pressure and recruit people who would join them in lies and subterfuges, then went further to harm innocent people, using government officials of the United States.

Some of the devices that have been used in the attempt to destroy us include the following:

--Government agents who have conspired directly with members of the group of 'concerned relatives' (aka Human Freedom Center, Inc.) that have pushed the campaign have offered bribes and blackmail to various people to lie about and denounce Jim Jones and Peoples Temple. American Indian Movement leader Dennis Banks was pressured to do this and was offered help with his own serious legal problems as an enticement.

--Our mail and other communications have been monitored and regularly sabotaged. One large batch of mail, including important legal documents, was doused with a wine-smelling substance. There have been many similar instances.

--Shipments of vital medical supplies and food have been interfered with by U.S. Customs agents. Some have never been delivered.

--News articles, letters, and other communications designed to slander our organization and sow confusion have been planted in various publications on the 'left' and circulated widely in Guyana in the modus operandi that COINTELPRO has used against progressive and civil rights groups in the United States.

--Other 'dirty tricks' have included making phone calls to law-enforcement officials and media representatives of an harassing nature, impersonating members of Peoples Temple to create hostility against the Temple. There have been numerous innuendoes and charges to the effect that Peoples Temple has been guilty of break-ins, bomb threats, vandalism, rape, and even murder...without a shred of evidence.

Thus, the people in the so-called "Human Freedom Center" are only the front line of a conspiracy. They have spend tens of thousands of dollars to pursue their schemes. We are currently investigating the source of their funding. They have brazenly masqueraded as pious, outraged, morally-offended people who are seeking honest redress of grievances. But what lies behind that mask?

Most of the people who have decided to collaborate in these maneuvers (some, evidently, after much pressure), are operating out of personal resentments against Peoples Temple and Jim Jones.

they did not want to follow the path of human service, except on a very superficial level. While they fancied themselves humanitarians, they were only posturing. Eventually, they couldn't go on in the contradiction, yet they could not simply leave goodness alone. They became eager to destroy Jim Jones, who represented to them the kind of human commitment that they were incapable of.

This is a familiar syndrome, and made many of these people susceptible to being used by others who were interested in destroying Peoples Temple for many years: people with strong right-wing, reactionary impulses, who could not stand to see persons of all races and backgrounds co-operating and pursuing their rightful share of rights and opportunities in life. Such people are typified by the followers of McCarthy in the 1950's and the neo-McCarthyites gathering prominence on the current American political scene.

Another group of individuals, not part of Peoples Temple, were furious that their (grown) relatives chose to spend their lives in service to humanitarian goals and the ideals of Peoples Temple rather than to fulfill others' expectations of them. They, too, have a personal grudge against Jim Jones and Peoples Temple, and have joined the efforts to harm us. (u)

Thousands of people all over California and the nation -- progressive leaders, civil rights and community activists, government officials, private citizens, people who have worked with Jim Jones and who have seen his consistent devotion to justice and the struggle for human liberation, are quite aware that we are just another target in a long history of what amounts to an act of treason against ordinary people trying to secure a better life for themselves. We are unusual, perhaps, because we are actively demonstrating (in Jonestown) a successful alternative for people oppressed by racism, and we sense a deep responsibility to keep alive the hope and opportunity we express to others.

Among us there are people who would have been dead, in prison, in street gangs, in organized crime, involved in drugs, prostitution; who would today be swelling the welfare rolls, who would be a drain on an already overburdened economy, who would have had nowhere to turn, who would have been abandoned in their later years in squalid hotel rooms, who would have been victimized by rapists, thieves, and muggers -- and would have victimized others -- had it not been for Peoples Temple and Jim Jones. Many were caught in that vicious cycle of poverty, crime, and despair. We are predominantly people who have had very little, if anything of our own: lousy neighborhoods to live in, terrible educational facilities, unsafe working conditions. Many of us are children of broken homes, and some of us have even been sold into human slavery, right in the twentieth century, in the United States. Today, thanks to our people's collective and our community organizations, built on care and concern for the individual, as exemplified by a most principled and self-sacrificing leader of men, we have been able to achieve a measure of security and well being that we never before have had.

We have painstakingly built this community, this movement, and it has not been easy. We have gone through all kinds of harassments; our buildings have been burned, our animals killed, our children's lives threatened. We have carved out of the virgin forests here a model of human co-operation and love, where people who were once at each others' throats in an environment that fostered violence and gave people no creative outlet for their talents, are now working together, building a solid foundation and a bright future for our children.

We are determined that it will not be taken away from us.

8 November 1978

Memo in re: Arrival of the Party of Congressman Ryan and others

To: Carolyn Layton, Georgetown
From: Sarah Tropp, Jonestown

As you know, our information has it that U. S. Congressman Leo
to come to Guyana early next week for the express purpose of "injuring"
the Jonestown community, as a part of a larger plan to use Peoples Temple
as a vehicle to embarrass the government of Guyana. He will be accompanied
representatives and certain members of the "Concerned Relatives," and
perhaps certain relatives of residents of Jonestown.

As you also know, when he asked to come, our community's response was
that we would be willing to see him if he came in the company of other
other persons we feel are sympathetic to, or at least not hostile to,
our community so that a fair view of our community might be published.

His reply to our reasonable request is that he is coming anyway. We are
resolved not to permit the party to enter Jonestown under those conditions.
Accordingly, and in the hope of preventing a serious incident, we request
you see Minister Vibert Hinge, and make the following requests on our
behalf:

- 1) That, if there is any way possible to do so, he make arrangements
to notify us if the party is coming in on a plane from the U. S.
- 2) That he ask an appropriate official of the Guyanese Government,
on our behalf, to serve the Congressman, upon his arrival at the airport
with several documents, including a NOTICE, STATEMENT and DOCUMENTS,
copies of which we are transmitting with this memo. If arrangements
cannot be made to effect this service at the airport, then arrangements
should be made to do so at his hotel on the day of his arrival.
- 3) To refuse the assistance of the Guyanese Government in facilitating
a visit of the party to the N. W. R., including the use of
government airplanes and ground transportation, and rest facilities.
- 4) To provide police protection for the boundaries of Jonestown
(The Peoples Temple Lease of State Land for Mixed Farming Purposes)
in order to prevent trespasses. This is in order that should any
attempt to physically enter the area we will not be obliged to use
self-help methods to restrain them. In this situation, it will be
of the utmost importance that we have advance notice of the instructions
that are given local police, and that we meet with them in
advance, so that the matter is clearly understood by all, and that
there is no chance of any confusion or mis-understanding.

It is our conviction that when this arrangement is firmly established
and when it is understood by all that the government will support the
normal rights of the residents of Guyana to be safe in their homes from
unwanted intrusions, that our communication of same to the Embassy of the
U. S. A. will be sufficient to dissuade the Congressman from his foolish
(or politically inspired) enterprise. This format will also minimize the
possibility of adverse press coverage of the situation in the U. S. because
because there will be no actual events or incidents to cover.

filtrated their group. Jim Cobb's sister told us that Jim came to their house to kidnap the children and but no-one was there so they ransacked the house. Several of these people had advocated violence and it was for this reason we expelled them from Peoples Temple in the first place. Now they are trying to get even by being revengeful. No one can not forget that Tim Steen was the one that visited East Berlin and claimed that there were no freedoms under the socialist government and made news ~~xxxxxxx~~ pointing out everything negative about socialism he could point out. He is very capable of doing this same kind of thing about Guyana.

RECEPTION PLANNED FOR LEO RYAN

We understand that there is a reception planned for Leo Ryan a man who has spit on Guyana--we wonder about this as we have given our loyalty to death and yet he is ~~xxxxxxx~~ treated as a special guest.

(u)

The Honorable Jimmy Carter
The President of the United States
February 27, 1978
Page 2

I had the pleasure of attending a testimonial dinner on behalf of Rev. Jones, at which he was presented well-deserved certificates of commendation from both the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, and the State Senate, the latter of which was initiated by my Republican colleague, Senator Milton Marks. The dimension of Rev. Jim Jones humanitarian goals and accomplishments is such that he has been uniquely able to transcend surface political considerations to promote concrete, humane and better conditions of life for all our citizens.

I am advised that Rev. Jones decision to remain in Guyana for the time being. I understand that decision. I respect it and I am sure that Rev. Jones will return to this country when he deems it wisest to do so.

From the news stories about Rev. Jones absence from the country, it is clear that many persons opposed to Rev. Jones are attempting to exploit the absence for their political purposes. I am frankly appalled at such efforts. I hope that you will not be persuaded to assist in their efforts. (u)

Jim Jones is truly an American asset!

Sincerely,


WILLIE L. BROWN, JR.

WLB/jk

February 28, 1978

President Jimmy Carter
The White House
Washington, D.C. 20500

Dear Mr. President:

I would like to commend to you highly the work of Reverend Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple. I first became acquainted with Jim Jones when he and his church came out early on behalf of my defense when I was in prison on charges for which I was later vindicated. This was at great risk to himself and his church, because my cause was not a popular one in church circles at that time. But I found on later personal contact with him, and to this day, that he is an ardent spokesman for justice who will speak out whenever he sees individuals or groups unjustly harassed or persecuted, whatever their race, background, or political persuasion. He is a humanitarian in the broadest sense of the word, who renders assistance often at great personal sacrifice, never concerned about what people think of his actions, but only that he is following the right course. He is a great champion of the poor and oppressed of our country, who has been able to organize and mobilize people to struggle for the racial equality and social justice which is our only insurance of freedom in the days to come.

You cannot realize how fortunate you are to have Rev. Jones spearhead his agricultural project in the Third World. He communicates with great sensitivity to Third World peoples, and his commitment to alleviating human suffering can hardly be matched. I am certain his intentions are of the best, and he will be a potent influence for good in strengthening America's relationship with that area of the hemisphere.

I understand efforts are underway to influence Congressmen to exert pressure on the State Department to intervene in a court matter under local Guyanese jurisdiction. This would be a foolhardy move, both from the standpoint of the best interests of the United States, and would surely antagonize the Guyanese, who are very competent to handle the matter, and the many thousands of Peoples Temple members and supporters here in the United States who are prepared to stand by Rev. Jones.

I urge you to give this matter your utmost consideration.

Sincerely yours,


Angela Y. Davis

NR000
7070 NOA762 LWA869 4-004275E318
GUYANA CO UWNX 037
TIME NEW ORLEANS LA 37/36 14 0227A EST

JANN GURVICH PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION PO BOX 893
GEORGETOWN

ELSIE FELL NOVEMBER 4TH AND BROKE HER HIP SHE IS NOT DOING WELL CAN
YOU POSSIBLE COME TO HER BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE LOVE
NON

COL 893 4TH

GUYANA

OVERSEAS TELEGRAMS

TO

*Jann Gurvich
Peoples Temple Agricultural
Mission
PO Box 893 6/7*

GUYANA INTERNATIONAL TELE. CORP.

A member of the Guystar Group of Companies.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 12/4/78

[REDACTED]
Guyana National Police, advised that a tan Samsonite briefcase was found by [REDACTED] Guyana National Police at 41 Lamaha Gardens residence in Georgetown in SHARON AMOS' room. (u)

b7c

The contents of the briefcase were examined and the following attached copies of material were obtained from the Samsonite briefcase. (u)

Interviewed on 12/2/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

R50

SA [REDACTED] EDO/mdh Date 12/4/78

b7c

205

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LUCKOO - 68511
EEN PERRIK + - 62461
67104
SUNNY OJOL - 62468
Ardi London 064051(1)63407
NO SHARUA - 67213
Nov.

DR Ng A FOOT - 65636
Lester Hines - 71551 - 632A
DE CESILVA - 61082

Doris Rodgers
Chief Evaluation MR PATRICK 61905
CHRISLER HINES - 68063 (A)
OSCAR
MARGRET ACKMAN 0162019
(H) 61105

Norman Miami 67281
BAENWELL - 67947 G.N.S.

71971
63757 Now
67964 Home

U.S. Embassy
ONG ELLIS (H) 64986
(O) 62680 - 7789

62 ZINWA - Bel air Park

- U.S. Ignor Road. 3 gas stations.
- Eyang ave bet the gas stations.
- Eyang goes East. Proceed East main
to a dead end (round about
900 left hand - left hand side
and house.) 62 written on sign
in Red car 177H 2563
- Snake man + Louisa van Sertoria
- 66169

PEOPLE CRITICAL OF GAYANA

(The underlined names are known to be in Concerned Relatives
 (the conspiracy)

* PLIN to come for sure

Anderson, Audrey	Carter, Tommy
Anderson, Phillip	Carter, Willie
Allen, Guyann	Caryon, J. J.
Anderson, A.G.W.	Cass, Ross
Anderson, Annie W.	Childress, Ida
Anderson, Lee	Colbert, Alberta
Arnold, Bill	Colbert, D.C.
Atkins, Ebbie Jean	<u>Conn, David</u>
Avery, James	<u>Conn, Donna</u>
Barton, Dennis	Cooper, Towers
Barton, Freda, aka Wall, Green	Cooper, Donna
Bell, Cindy	Cordell, Dorothy
Best, Jack Jr.	Cordell, Eugene
Bell, Carlos	Cordell, Harold Sr.
Bell, David W.	Cordell, Rick
Bell, Evan	Corey, Margie
Bell, Ridley E.	Crawford, James
Bell, Veronica	Crawford, Ronald and Yolanda
Biddle, John	aka Williams
Biddle, Vera	Cross, Robert
Bishop, Rory	Curry, Christine
<u>Bishop, Debbie aka Layton</u>	Davenport, Yvonne
<u>Layton, Laurence Sr.</u>	Davis, Margarietta
Blanchard, Louise	Davis, Marietta
Bly, Rosie	Davis, J.R.
Bloch, Frances Batty	Davis, Rutha
* <u>Bloch, Mrs.</u>	Davis, Thelma
Bond, Jesse	Dunmore, Albert J.
Bridger, Patricia	Dunn, Beatrice
Brandon, Eddie	Dunn, James
Brewer, Ltd. Thomas Jr.	Dunn, Jimmy
Briedenbach, Harlen	Dunn, Linda
Briedenbach, Melinda	Dunn, Vernon
Briedenbach, Phil	Dunn, Willie
Briedenbach, Sam	Dunree, Delores
Brown, Florence and Joe	Durham, Bonnie
Brown, Hattie	Eckels, John
Brown, Odie	Eckels, Jon William
Brown, Sarah	Eckels, Thomas, Jr.
Burdley, Essie	Eichler, Charles
Burford, Hattie	Evans, Helen
Burgess, Elaine and Troy	Falciane, Dorothy aka James
Burry, Elizabeth	Farris, Auguster
Burn, Bill	Farris, Gladys
Caldwell, Carlotta	Fasselman, Sarah
Callhoun, Jessie	<u>Fields, Mae</u>
Carter, Effie	Flowers, Lena
Carter, James and Pamela	Flowers, Paul
Carter, Jan	<u>Forman, Lia</u>
Carter, Rose	Foster, Barbara
Carter, Sharon	Foster, Wilford
* <u>Cartmell, Michael</u>	
* <u>Cartmell, Sue</u>	

(M)

Cont.

Freeman, Alice
Garcia, Richard
Gies, Rose
Gillespie, Bob
Givens, George
Golden, Della and Bob
Gonzales, Margarie
Gray, Madie
Green, Jeff
Grey, Ernest
Gries, Lee
Gries, Lou
Gries, Penny
Gries, Sue
Gries, Wayne
Gries, W.B.
Griffin, Rachel
Griffith, Wesley
Groot, Ann
Groot, Cornelius
Groot, Elizabeth
Groot, Harold
Groot, Peter
Gurvich, Lou
Gurvich, Paula
Hall, David
Hall, Shibetha
Haines, John Thomas
Hansen, Lori
Hansen, Paul Harris, Sherwin
Harraves, Dorothy
Hayer, Drucilla
Hayer, Sylvester
Hecker, Jr.
Hecker, Lena
Henderson, Bessie
Henderson, Kay aka Curry
Herrington, Glenn and Juanita
Heer, Pat
Herr, Steve
Hill, Melissa
Hill, Raymond
Hinton, Ellen
Hollingsworth, John
Hollingsworth, S.T.
Holmer, Jewell
Honey, Patsy
*Houston, J.R. and Mrs. Robert Sr.
Howard, Bessie
Howard, Lora
Hunter, Grville
Jackson, Cleveland and Marie
Jackson, K.
James, Charles
James, John

Jenkins, James
Jensen, Faye
Jensen, Terry
Jensen, Theodore Sr.
Johnson, Alfred
Johnson, Almedia
Johnson, Alvin
Johnson, Calvin
Johnson, Gloria Jean
Johnson, Lil
Johnson, Loretta
Johnson, Melvin
Johnson, Michael
Johnson, Mickey
Johnson, Sylvia
Johnson, Thomas
*Johnson, Wanda
Jones, Walter and Carol
Jones, Earl
Jones, Finky
Jones, Lammie Lee
Jones, Seymour
Jones, Thelma
Katsaris, Anthony
Katsaris, Elaine
*Katsaris, Steve, Mike
Keeton, Yvette
Keller, Edward
Kerns, Jeannette
Kerns, Phillis
Kerns, Ruth
Kice, Faith
Lacey, Frank
Lacey, Phillip
Lambrey, Gary
Layton, Jr. Thomas; Dr. Lauren
Lemon, Adelle
Lemon, Robert
Lendo, Ann
Lerner, Julie
Lewis, Alvin
Lewis, Oliver
Lewis, Sterling
Louie, Roberta
Lusson, Thomas
Luthis, Janetta
Medlock, Mr. and Mrs. Wade
Mertle, Cheryl
Mertle, Deanna
Mertle, Dianna
Mertle, Elmer
Mertle, Linda
Mertle, Lori
Mertle, Steve
Keyers, Roland

Miller, Hafry
Miller, Mrs. Harry
Miller, Jeannette
Miller, Nancy
Minnow, John D.
Miser, Willie
Montague, Sandra
Moore, Annie
Morgan, Allie
Morgan, Bradley
McCall, Carolyn aka Carr
McCall, Joe, Jr.
McCall, Joe, Sr.
McCall, Kenneth
McCall, Shirley aka Carr
McCormick, Thomas
McCoy, Bill
McDaniels, Tommy and Carol
McKnight, Minerva aka Wellington,
aka McCloud
McNeil, Ocea
Neal, Isabella
Newbern, Maria and William
Nicholson, Mae Helen
Norris, Jean
* Oliver, Beverly and Howard
Parker, John
Parks, Delmar
Parks, L.C.
Parks, Sandy
Parrish, Hartley
Parrish, Jean
Partek, Alice
Partek, Jim
Pearson, Dennis
Perkins, Clarence Lee
Peterson, Charles (Mrs.)
Peterson, Dolly
Peterson, Julie Pote
Peterson, Monica
Phillips, Danny
Phillips, Janet
Phillips, Laura and Claire
Phillips, Lutheran
Pietla, Danny
Pietla, Donna
* Pietla, Mark Wayne
Pitts, Charlie
Pitts, Wilton
Polite, Beatrice
Polite, Linda
Ponts, Dick and Don
Porter, Rayette
Purifoy, Betty
Purifoy, Bill
Purifoy, Daren

Purifoy, Gladys
Purifoy, Jimmy
Purifoy, James
Purifoy, James, Jr.
Purifoy, Paul
Purifoy, Ricky
Purifoy, Shirley
Randall, Selver
Reilly, Madonna
Rickle, Myrtle
Richardson, Virginia and
Rochelle, Pat
Rodarte, Joseph
Rodarte, Lisa
Robertson, Regina Dale
Rosa, Mario
Rozytko, Sandy
Rozytko, Vitali
Sacione, Dorothy
Saffold, Alfreda and Myron
Sanchez, Abe and Julia
Schroeder, Margie and Jack
Schular, Janet and Dave
Sellers, Alfred
Sellers, Loushy
Sellers, Leonard, Jr.
Shank, Dorothy
Shaw, Joyce
Shewl, George
Simon, Albert
Simons, Leon
Slingerland, Mrs.
Slingerland, Delbert
Slouny, Rosa M.
Sly, David
Sly, Delitha
Sly, Neva
Sly, Robert
Sly, Ronald
Sly, William
Smith, Delores
Smith, Eddie Mae
Smith, Edna
Smith, Richard
Sneed, Willie F.
Spencer, Evora
Stanford, Eunice
Stephens, Bernie
Stephenson, Laura
Stewart, Clarence
* Stoen, Grace
* Stoen, Tim
Strain, June and Gary
Swaney, Linda aka Dunn
Swinney, Eugene, Steven and Larry
Swinney, Marvin and Jackie

(VI)

Continued

Taylor, Edna
Thompson, D.G.
Thompson, Laura C.
Tinton, Lorraine
Tom, Mark
Toucheffe, Emily
Tom, Judy
Tom, Lea
Tom, Truman
Tomers, Aileen
Triplott, Beverly
Truss, Carmella
Truss, Cornelius
Truss, James Edward
Truss, Joe
Tucker, Johnnie Mae
Tucker, Samantha
Tucker, David
Tucker, Gladys
Tupper, Laurence
Tupper, Steven
Turner, Virginia
Turner, Betty
Turner, Linnie Mae
Turklinger, George
Turklinger, Joan
Turklinger, Steve
Urshaw, Sylvia
Valentine, Annalisa
Valentine, May
Wade, Leo
Wagner, Richard
Wallace, Margie Betty
Washington, Enbera
Watkins, Ruby
Watson, Joseph
Watson, Louise,
Webb, Susie
Werner, Chelsea Jr.
Werner, Chelsea Sr.
Werner, Leonard
Wesley, Carlotta
White, Sylvia K.
Wideman, Caroline
Wideman, Julianne
Wideman, Marvin
Wilhite, George
Williams, Bessie
Williams, Gus
Williams, Rosemary and Harry
Williams, Henry
Williams, James, Jr.
Williams, Jennifer

Williams, Katy
Williams, Lami Belle
Willis, Dorothy
Wilson, Chester
Wilson, Nathaniel
Wise, David
Woodall, Sophia
Woodruff, Leona
Worth, Banks
Worth, Vessie
Young, Frank

* BURNHAM, BONNIE

* BOYD, CAROL

* REITERMAN, TOM - SF
EXAMINER.

* LINDSEY, GORDON - NATIONAL
ENQUIRER

* NBC

(M)



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL and MEDICAL PROJECT
P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana (South America)

13 November, 1978

#1 STATEMENT: REGARDING VISIT OF VISIT OF LEO RYAN AND
MEMBERS OF "CONCERNED RELATIVES"

"Concerned Relatives,"* an organization specifically formed to spearhead activities against Peoples Temple, has stepped up its malicious, year-round campaign of lies and harassment of the peoples of the Temple. The group has now enlisted the support of a California Congressman, Leo Ryan (who styles himself as a "liberal", but who voted for military aid to the Pinochet regime). Mr. Ryan is coming to Guyana with the expressed intention of "visiting our agricultural community of Jonestown," ostensibly to "investigate" the complaints and charges made by the "Concerned Relatives" group, three members of which will accompany him. Also part of the entourage will be certain members of the news media, who have also taken part in the vendetta against Jim Jones.

The visit is actually a contrived "media event." It is being staged for the purpose of manufacturing adverse publicity for the Jonestown community, hopefully by provoking some sort of incident.

This sham investigation is only the latest in a long series of ploys orchestrated by the anti-Temple faction, some of whom have threatened to hire mercenaries to illegally enter Guyana and invade Jonestown.

In September, civil rights attorney Mark Lane and author Donald Freed visited Jonestown to investigate the charges of "Concerned Relatives" about Jim Jones and Peoples Temple. Lane and Freed are founders of the *Concerned Relatives is now actually known as the "Human Freedom Center"

(M)

Citizens Commission of Inquiry, a nation-wide organization in the United States that has been instrumental in re-opening investigations of the Kennedy and King assassinations. They found all charges of the "Concerned Relatives" against Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple to be completely false and reported their findings fully to the news media at a press conference held in both Georgetown and San Francisco. They also concluded that the "Concerned Relatives" are part of a national conspiracy ultimately aimed at destroying Peoples Temple. The Citizens Commission of Inquiry, as Mark Lane reported in Georgetown, is currently preparing a lawsuit that will name several government agencies and individuals involved, and ask for damages into the several millions of dollars.

The residents of Jonestown are fully aware of the activities and the intentions of the so-called "Concerned Relatives" group. They had agreed to meet with Congressman Ryan in Jonestown, but only on the conditions that 1) Mr. Ryan and his staff would be accompanied by other Congresspersons more representative of third world concerns (Mr. Ryan's constituency is all white and well-to-do); 2) that Mark Lane of the CCI would also come along; 3) that no media and members of "Concerned Relatives" would participate. These conditions were refused by Congressman Ryan. Mr. Ryan had originally planned to be accompanied by notoriously ultra-conservative Congressman Edward Dervinski of Illinois. Consequently, the residents of Jonestown have signed a statement refusing to see Congressman Ryan and those accompanying him.

The residents of Jonestown are also putting Congressman Ryan and his group on official notice that they will be requesting Guyana police protection in the event that attempts are made to enter the Jonestown community against their will. Such attempts have been made in the past, and are again anticipated.

Further, Peoples Temple charges that Congressman Ryan and the persons traveling with him (including media representatives) are planning to misportray Jonestown. Jonestown is by no stretch of the imagination a "closed society." On the contrary, the community wishes to make it clear that its collective refusal to entertain the false front group of "Concerned Relatives" (and whoever they may use to attempt to dignify their lies) is warranted by the intentions behind their "visit," and their history of substantial and malicious anti-Temple activity. Jonestown has always been an open community. Literally hundreds of people, including Guyanese officials, U.S. government officials, people from many nations, relatives and friends of residents, representatives of the press (U.S. and international), film companies, and many more, have visited Jonestown. Some have remained for extended periods of time. All have recognized and enthusiastically praised the achievements of the now more than 1100 "pioneers" of all races who have built a society of equality and sharing that has been variously termed a "model of cooperation", a "first-rate example of community life", and even "a society of the future."

However, there are those who for personal or political reasons seek to slander this community. Peoples Temple rejects any charges that any residents in Jonestown are being, or have been in any way abused, held in their community against their will, or are in Guyana illegally. We are not at all surprised or discouraged by these and other lies or co-ordinated efforts that are being made to undermine this community. It is not surprising, either, that such efforts would be "dignified" with the name of a U.S. politician (at some expense to taxpayers). We note that Congressman Ryan is as busy covering up investigations as Mark Lane and Donald Freed are in pursuing them. Mr. Ryan, for example, voted against the reopening

Statement I - Page 4

of the investigation into the assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King, which the Citizens Commission of Inquiry has shown was a conspiracy by the F.B.I.

Whenever the efforts of ordinary people to take control over their own lives emerge, they will encounter ruthless opposition. Peoples Temple, however, is confident that such efforts will be recognized for what they are and will not succeed.

(u)

Notice is hereby given that residents of Jonestown Community and the Board of Directors of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church have resolved:

(1) Individual residents will not see or communicate together with or in association with the Congressman Leo Ryan, Congressman Ryan himself, and any media representatives, or any member of the so-called Concerned Relatives Association or any persons associated with either of them the individual Congressman or the Concerned Relative group.

(2) That the founders of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ leased of state land for mixed farming purposes which constitutes the boundaries of exclusive residents of members of the Jonestown Community who exert their rights under the law of Guyana to formalize by resolution of the Board of Directors under the laws of Guyana and every member to exclude therefrom all persons whose presence is not considered desirable. (excluding officials of the Guyanese government).

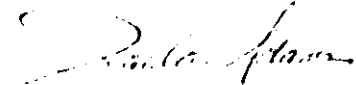
And therefore serve notice that any person described in paragraph one above will not be permitted entry within the boundaries of the said Peoples Temple lease-hold, or other Peoples Temple properties, and.

Further, that the Jonestown Community has requested police assistance from the government of Guyana to protect their community from unwanted trespassers.

The above decision was based on the unobjective and utterly biased statements against Peoples Temple that have been made every time Congressman Ryan has met with the so-called Concerned Relatives.

Dated: November 10, 1978

Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ (Guyana)



Mrs. Paula Adams

(M)



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL and MEDICAL PROJECT
P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana (South America)

October 1, 1978

Statement of Death:

L.S. Harris - Georgetown District, Guyana;
On the 14th day of October 1978 this 77 year old African American gentleman passed at 2:15 in the afternoon. Cause of death was cardiac arrest. He was born in the United States on October 1, st 1905.

[Handwritten signature]
[Faint printed text]

[Handwritten signature]
[Faint printed text]

(a)

ORIGINAL SEEN AND COMPARED

MAILING ADDRESS:

2007 N. Central Ave Los Angeles 90059

BOOK 523

Marriage Certificate

91177

State of Nevada)
County of Clark,) ss. No. B 113891

This is to Certify that the undersigned Minister Rev. Abby Eunice Stealy Durham
did on the 11th day of OCTOBER A.D. 1977

at W. H. Thomas, Chapel of the Hills Las Vegas Nevada
(Address or Church) (City)

join in lawful wedlock P. C. NORRIS

of LOS ANGELES State of CALIFORNIA

and EMMA JURADO

of SAN FRANCISCO State of CALIFORNIA

with their mutual consent, in the presence of EDNA NORRIS ANDERSON

who was a witness.

Recorded in Book of Marriages,
Clark County Nevada Records,
Jan I. Swift, Recorder.

Date OCT 19 1977

Fee \$1.00

J. W. (Deputy)

Rev. Abby Eunice Stealy Durham

Full Gospel Truth Church, Inc.

(Sign this in official capacity)

TO BE GIVEN TO THE RECORDER

between 100 and 200 Amerindians come from the bush to this medical center, ...which has become very similar to what Dr. Schweitzer had established, which a medical center in a clearing which is available to people from all over the earth, without charge for the medicine, for everything.

"There's no money in Jonestown, there's no need for money. It's an experiment in full community, an experiment in the future, certainly in socialist economy where people work together. They raise their own food, they create their own electricity, their own well water, all of the houses are built by the people of Jonestown, all of the furniture they have built in their factory. They have established a machine shop -- there's a young black woman who is second in charge of the machine shop, and an older white man who was a machinist in the United States and has retired, and is teaching his skills to her. And she said, 'If I had lived in the United States for the rest of my life I never would have, because of union or other problems, I never would have had the opportunity to be able to do my life's ambition, which is to run a machine shop.' And she's an expert metal-worker. There's a kiln now, where they are baking bricks, and they've decided they are going to experiment now with brick houses, which have not been used in the jungle before, but which appear to have greater potential for providing insulation than wood or trouble, palm frond houses.

"It's an incredible experiment, and one which is working. ...It makes me almost weep, to see such an incredible experiment, with such vast potential for the human spirit and the soul of this country, to be cruelly assaulted..."



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL and MEDICAL PROJECT
P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana (South America)

13 November, 1978

RE STATEMENT: REGARDING VISIT OF VISIT OF LEO RYAN AND
MEMBERS OF "CONCERNED RELATIVES"

"Concerned Relatives," an organization specifically formed to spearhead activities against Peoples Temple, has stepped up its malicious, year-round campaign of lies and harassment of the people of the Temple. The group has now enlisted the support of a California Congressman, Leo Ryan (who styles himself as a "liberal", but who voted for military aid to the Pinochet regime). Mr. Ryan is coming to Guyana with the expressed intention of "visiting our agricultural community of Jonestown," ostensibly to "investigate" the complaints and charges made by the "Concerned Relatives" group, three members of which will accompany him. Also part of the entourage will be certain members of the news media, who have also taken part in the vendetta against Jim Jones.

The visit is actually a contrived "media event." It is being staged for the purpose of manufacturing adverse publicity for the Jonestown community, hopefully by provoking some sort of incident.

This sham investigation is only the latest in a long series of plays orchestrated by the anti-Temple faction, some of whom have threatened to hire mercenaries to illegally enter Guyana and invade Jonestown.

In September, civil rights attorney Mark Lane and author Donald Freed visited Jonestown to investigate the charges of "Concerned Relatives" about Jim Jones and Peoples Temple. Lane and Freed are founders of the "Concerned Relatives" which is now actually known as the "Human Freedom Center"

Statement I- Page 2

Citizens Commission of Inquiry, a nation wide organization in the United States that has been instrumental in re-opening investigations of the Kennedy and King assassinations. They found all charges of the "Concerned Relatives" against Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple to be completely false, and reported their findings fully to the news media at press conferences held in both Georgetown and San Francisco. They also concluded that the 'Concerned Relatives' are part of a national conspiracy ultimately aimed at destroying Peoples Temple. The Citizens Commission of Inquiry, as Mark Lane reported in Georgetown, is currently preparing a lawsuit that will name several government agencies and individuals involved, and ask for damages into the several millions of dollars.

The residents of Jonestown are fully aware of the activities and the intentions of the so-called "Concerned Relatives" group. They had agreed to meet with Congressman Ryan in Jonestown, but only on the conditions that 1) Mr. Ryan and his staff would be accompanied by other Congresspersons more representative of third world concerns (Mr. Ryan's constituency is all white and well-to-do); 2) that Mark Lane of the CCI would also come along; 3) that no media and members of "Concerned Relatives" would participate. These conditions were refused by Congressman Ryan. Mr. Ryan had originally planned to be accompanied by notoriously ultra-conservative Congressman Edward Derwinski of Illinois. Consequently, the residents of Jonestown have signed a statement refusing to see Congressman Ryan and those accompanying him.

The residents of Jonestown are also putting Congressman Ryan and his group on official notice that they will be requesting Guyana police protection in the event that attempts are made to enter the Jonestown community against their will. Such attempts have been made in the past, and are again anticipated.

Statement I - Page 4

of the investigation into the assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King, which the Citizens Commission of Inquiry has shown was a conspiracy engineered by the F.B.I.

Whenever the efforts of ordinary people to take control over their own lives emerge, they will encounter ruthless opposition. Peoples Temple, however, is confident that such efforts will be recognized for what they are and will not succeed.

<u>[Signature]</u>	Legal Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Legal Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Legal Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Bookkeeping/Accountant
<u>[Signature]</u>	Secretary for Purchasing
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ministry of Social Services
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ministry of Social Services
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ministry of Social Services
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ministry of Social Services
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ministry of Social Services, Secretary
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ministry of Social Services
<u>[Signature]</u>	Financial Secretary/Treasurer
<u>[Signature]</u>	Banking Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Banking Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Chairperson, Central Supply Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Public Utilities Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Public Utilities Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Industrial Plant Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Medical Services Ministry, Co-Chairperson
<u>[Signature]</u>	Medical Services Ministry, Presiding Physician
<u>[Signature]</u>	Medical Services Ministry, Co-Chairperson
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ministry of Culture and Recreation
<u>[Signature]</u>	Maintenance Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Co-operative Industries Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Home Industries Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Community Education Co-ordinator
<u>[Signature]</u>	Co-chairperson, Agricultural and Livestock Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Co-chairperson, Agricultural and Live tock Division
<u>[Signature]</u>	Project Agronomist

W

<u>Donald W. Talley</u>	Safety Commission, Chairperson
<u>Charles Johnson</u>	Head of Instruction, Primary Division
<u>Joseph L. Grubbs</u>	Chief Administrator, Primary Division
<u>James H. Huff</u>	Headmaster, Community Secondary School
<u>James Cobb</u>	Medical Services Ministry, Pediatric Division
<u>Wynne L. Ladd</u>	Medical Services Ministry, Gerontology
<u>James J. Field</u>	Medical Services Ministry, Pharmacist
<u>Christina Scandura</u>	Medical Services Ministry, Physical Therapy
<u>John E. Parker CRIT</u>	Medical Services Ministry, Inhalation Therapy
<u>Lawrence J. Layton ARRT</u>	Medical Services Ministry, X-Ray Technology
<u>Alvin Klipman</u>	Ministry of Physical Culture
<u>W. W. J. J. J.</u>	Ministry of Physical Culture
<u>Marion W. Garney</u>	Secretary, Communist Youth League
<u>Ellis J. Ruller</u>	Secretary, Womens Revolutionary Socialist Movement (Jonestown Chapter)
<u>Marion S. Layton</u>	Liaison Officer, Womens Revolutionary Socialist Movement
<u>W. H. Chum</u>	Pre-School and Infant Care, Supervisor
<u>W. J. J. J.</u>	Pre-School and Infant Care, Supervisor
<u>Barbara Noyes</u>	Pre-School and Infant Care, Supervisor
<u>W. H. J. J.</u>	Coordinator, Pre-School and Infant Care
<u>Christine R. Blair</u>	Community Sanitation and Health Officer
<u>Robert E. Lewis</u>	Community Sanitation and Health Officer
<u>Carolyn Looman</u>	Project Archivist
<u>Ellis J. Ruller</u>	Adult Education Ministry, Officer-in-charge
<u>Lore J. Potts</u>	Adult Education Ministry, Administrator
<u>James Edwards</u>	Adult Education Ministry, Senior Division
<u>Waldine Bailey</u>	Public Relations Division
<u>Feresa Yung</u>	Co-ordinator, Community News Division
<u>Donald Jackson</u>	Co-ordinator, Special Education Division
<u>Wing Yun Lee</u>	Co-ordinator, Special Education Division



REV. JIM JONES
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE
MET AND DINED WITH
MRS. JIMMY CARTER
to gain support for the
Fresno Bee Four, CBS
Newsman Daniel Shorr,
and Newsmen's First
Amendment Rights.

SUPPORT FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
And The Right of Newsmen To Keep
Their Sources Confidential
(As Set Forth in California's Shield Law)

F. O. DEXTER, Prime Minister, Guyana (South America)

22 October, 1978

The Hon. Forbes Burnham
Prime Minister
Public Buildings
Georgetown

Dear Prime Minister Burnham;

Hands-Off Policy

Three journalists in Guyana on separate occasions told us that there is a hands-off policy in regards to Peoples Temple. They also stated that there has been pressure put on Guyana by the U.S. Embassy officials to expel Peoples Temple from Guyana. One of them said that we have always been undermined in the press. Please let us know if there is anything that can relieve our minds about this.

When Donald Freed came here to visit, he as well as our other guests, were not believers in the Guyana government because of propaganda in the U.S. but now Dr. Freed and others of our visitors are lecturing all over the United States on Peoples Temple and Guyana's behalf. They had packed crowds in Unitarian Churches in Los Angeles and San Francisco. We didn't tape the speech; it was so crowded that we had to stand up in the back. The same happened when Dr. Carlton Goodlett came to Guyana. He had been very favorable to Cheddi Jagan when he first came--in fact he had helped Cheddi get his son into a professional school in the United States. He too had been brainwashed by the propaganda in the U.S. He wrote a very good article praising us and Guyana. It was right in the headlines in a newspaper on the West Coast. He is a MD, the President of the National Newspaper Publishers Association (the black press of America), and Ebony Magazine counted him to be one of the 50 most influential and powerful black Americans. He said that Jagan was full of crap about Guyana. These guests coming meant a great deal, and we will continue to do our part.

We are not going to sue the U.S. even if the conspiracy members step forward and say that the U.S. Government is involved. We don't intend to unless it is a have to situation. All we want the U.S. Government to do is to understand and we want the harassment stopped, such as the break-up of the 94 crates we had on the docks by U.S. Custom Officials. We have affidavits that this did in fact happen in Houston, Texas. There have been all kinds of harassment but we don't blame President Carter or the State Department per se, though liberal supporters of ours say and believe that the State Department is involved. We always have tried to hard to keep up good relations with the United States and to do nothing that would affect relations with the U.S. We just don't understand why there is a total blocking out

concerning the press.

One pro-PNC man who is in a high position wanted to say something but the press wouldn't allow it. This certainly makes us feel very alienated to say the least. I don't know whether you realize it or not but there may be some quarrel over border rights in which we would have to stand up for our rights and our property because we love Guyana. We will lay down our bodies to protect that Guyanese land in the conflict with Venezuela. Venezuela is certainly wrong to believe that it has any territorial claims to the North West District.

Pressure to Expel Peoples Temple from Guyana

As was mentioned before the journalist said that there was pressure for us to leave Guyana and someone from the State Department said the same thing. Of course we didn't believe him singularly--that's a cinch, we don't believe everybody--but we do trust you and that's why we are coming to you. We are in a frustrating situation. Even though the State Department official spoke badly about Guyana, we stood up for Guyana. When we defended Guyana we could see that this person came back with a sort of retaliation and what he said was "well, they're trying to expel you from the country." What seems strange to us is that four people have given us the same image, and it is obvious that we are being played down in the press.

We know you are terribly busy but if you could just get a word to us through Minister Hingo it would allay our anxieties.

Cooperatively Yours,

Cde. Sharon Amos
Administrative Assistant to Cde. Jim Jones

Date of Birth 20	Name and Surname and other description J. C. ... (1900-10) ... of ... States of America	Sex Male	Age 70 years	Field of Profession and other Description ...	Cause of Death ...	Signature, Qualification, and Residence of Informant	When Registered ...	Signature of Registrar ...
---------------------	---	-------------	-----------------	--	-----------------------	---	------------------------	----------------------------------

CERTIFIED A TRUE COPY.

Registrar, Division No. ...

DIVISION NO. ... DISTRICT ... IN THE YEAR 196...

(u)

30 1910 1-1-1910, 1910 1-1-1910, 1910	Name and Surname and other description J. J. ... (1910-10) of America	Sex Male	Age 70 years	Race of Profession and other Description ...	Cause of Death ...	Signature, Qualifi- cation and Residence of Informant	When Registered	Signature of Registrar ...
--	---	-------------	-----------------	---	-----------------------	--	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

CERTIFIED A TRUE COPY.

Registrar, Division No. ...

...

DIVISION No. ... IN THE YEAR 196...



around the clock. She had been bed ridden for
some time, & yet she didn't have one bed sore -

She was angered by her daughter for what she did
and what her daughter would steal & lie all the
time & she ~~had~~ hoped that she would quit it.
But she got involved in drinking & drugs in fact
she thought her daughter was using drugs the first
time she talked to her on the Radio -

She said it sounded like her daughter would
be when she was using drugs - We know she was
smoking & drinking & had a pile of Propofol
which we threw away - he had heard
that she was promiscuous and that topped it.

- gave whole
message

- no need to send things in, I feel he
will want to see Larry in person
- he said there may be some trouble
from other relatives

(U)

CAR 89-4

EO/mdh

1

The following discussion was held with Special Agents (SAs) ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR., [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the Guyana Police Department Headquarters: (u) b7c

On December 11, 1978, Assistant Police Commissioner, CECIL A. "SKIP" ROBERTS, Guyana Police Department, advised that to date his investigation has uncovered no information indicating a pre-planned conspiracy to assassinate Congressman RYAN or any of his party. The investigation had developed no information concerning any list of proposed assassinations or murder in the United States, and they have discovered no list of potential victims. (u)

His investigation has uncovered the fact that the People's Temple (PT) maintained various bank accounts at the Guyana Cooperative Mortgage Finance Bank and Barclays Bank International Ltd, both of Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

Assistant Commissioner ROBERTS advised that he was not able to turn over copies of individual statements from surviving PT members since they were presently being reviewed by the Government's prosecutor. He did furnish the following: (u)

1) Four page investigative report dated December 4, 1978, concerning the murders committed at Lamaha Gardens; (u)

2) Nine page pathology report concerning the following individuals: LINDA SHARON AMOS, LIANNE HARRIS, MARTIN AMOS, CHRISTA AMOS, LEO RYAN, GREGORY ROBINSON, PATRICIA PARKS, BOB BROWN, and DON HARRIS. (u)

Assistant Commissioner ROBERTS advised that his prior request for a pathologist from the United States should be rescinded since Dr. L. MOOTOO has performed the necessary pathological examinations. (u)

He advised that his department has recovered approximately 2.5 million dollars (Guyanese dollars) from various locations in the Jonestown area. These funds consist of United States and Guyanese currency. In addition, numerous checks have been turned over to the American Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

GENERAL MEDICAL LABORATORY

P.M.No. 70/78

Name: Miss Sharon Amos AGE: 42 yrs. SEX: Female RACE: Caucasian
PLACE OF P.B. EXAMINATION: PUG. SOCIETY DATE: 22/11/78 TIME: 12.45 P.M.
EXAMINATION: Joe Ingram, 41 Dennis Street, Leasha G.M.//1979
WITNESS: Assistant Superintendent Insp. G.I.D. Headquarters, Lva

GENERAL EXAMINATION: The body is that of a female of Caucasian descent, measuring 5'1" and was fully clothed. Clothing as follows: Green and white blouse, black jeans all blood stained; and white underwear. There was a pad on the mons pubis and vulva and this had menstrual blood, a sign that deceased was menstruating.

- (1) There was a lacerated wound on the neck measuring 14 c.ms. It began on the (L) side 3c.ms. behind the lobe of the (L) ear and ran down wards, forwards and across the neck to end 1 c.m. beyond the mid point of the neck on the (R).
- (2) Abrasion on the (R) middle finger (dorsum).
- (3) Contusions 2 in number on the postero-lateral aspect of the (R) arm measuring 3 c.ms. and 2c.ms. respectively and lying 5c.ms. and 7c.ms. from the elbow joint.
- (4) Three small contusions in the (L) armpit.
- (5) Contusion on (L) thigh mid position anterior aspect.
- (6) Three contusion just below the inguinal ligament on the (L) side.
- (7) Contusion on left leg lateral aspect 9 c.ms. below the knee joint.
- (8) Widespread contusion on back (upper aspect).

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

EXTERNAL: Normal in appearance.
TRACHEA & BRONCHI: Congested with blood-stained mucous in lumen.
PLEURA: Widespread subpleural haemorrhages both sides.
HEART: Normal in appearance and size. Coronary vessels patent.
THORACIC CAVITY:
LIVER: Pale.
KIDNEYS: Pale.
SPLEEN: Pale.
INTESTINES AND STOMACH: Normal appearances.

HEAD AND NECK:

SKULL: No fractures seen.
BRAIN: Normal in appearances.
NECK: The carotid arteries were severed on the (L) side. The jugular veins were severed on the (L) side internal and external. There were fractures (linear) of the bodies of the 4th and 5th Cervical Vertebrae.
The (L) aspect of Thyroid cartilage was fracture, fracture line running diagonally and the 1st ring of the trachea was severed.
The sternomastoid and the deeper muscles of the neck were severed.

....

.....

P.M. No. 736/78

.....
 Name: AGE: 22 yrs SEX: Female RACE:
 Place of Birth: Date: 22/11/78 Time: 12.00 noon
 Address: 41 Dennis Street, C.I.D. Camp, // 1699 Gony Rd. ...
 Place of Death: C.I.D. Headquarters, Ave Luby

The body is that of a female of Caucasian descent, measuring 5'6"
 and was fully clothed.
 Clothing as follows:- Dark green pants, Red and black blouse, white under-
 wear - all blood stained. Plastic ring on (L) hand 3rd finger.

- (1) Lacerated wound of (L) side of neck beginning 5 cms below (L) ear and extends downwards and forwards across the neck, to the (R) side of the neck, measuring 15 cms.
- (2) On the (L) upper end of the wound there were two (2) linear abrasion 2 cms each in length.
- (3) At the (R) lower end of the wound and continuous with it, there were abrasions in pattern the half of ribbon box 2 cms, 1.50 cms respectively.
- (4) Contusion on lumbar region.
- (5) Contusion just below the patella (L) knee.
- (6) Contusion on the (R) leg 6 cms below knee joint.
- (7) Multiple contusion on upper part of Back.

INTERNAL ORGANS:
 Lungs: Empty and intact.
 Trachea: Severed at the first ring.
 Bronchi: contain blood clots in lumen.
 Pleura: widespread aspiration haemorrhages present. (L) and (R) pleura adherent to the pericardium.
 Pericardium: tightly adherent to the heart in many areas. Evidence of past pericarditis. Coronary vessels patent. Myocardium very pale.

INTERNAL ORGANS:
 Stomach: Normal appearances.

BONES:
 No fractures seen.
 Normal appearances.
 (1) Severed carotid arteries (L) side.
 (2) Severed Jugular veins.
 (3) There was a linear fracture of the 5th Cervical Vertebra.
 There was a fracture of the thyroid Cartilage.
 The trachea was severed at its first ring.

CAUSE OF DEATH: HEMORRHAGE AND SHOCK AND ASPHYXIATION FOLLOWING MULTIPLE INJURIES.
 (1) SEVERED CAROTID ARTERIES (L).
 (2) SEVERED JUGULAR VEINS INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL.
 (3) FRACTURE OF THYROID CARTILAGE.
 (4) SEVERED TRACHEA AT ITS FIRST RING.

(Signature)
 Dr. L. Nostoc.
 L.M.R.C.P., L.M.L.C.C. (Dublin),
 D.C.O., D.O.B.T. (Dublin),
 D.P.H. (Dublin),
 B.S. Forensic Med. D.F.M. (Victoria),
 Forensic Path. Govt. of Guyana.

GENERAL MEDICAL LABORATORY

R.M. No. 72/118.....

NAME: Joseph Amos AGE: 11 yrs. SEX: Female RAC: Black
PLACE OF CASE EXAMINATION: MO. Tortuery DATE: 22/11/78 TIME: 11.30am
INVESTIGATOR: Inspector Ingram, 41 Beaudin Street, Jamaica, GDM: 11899
OFFICER: Assistant Superintendent Lem, C.I.D. Headquarters, 150 Road 7

DESCRIPTION: The body is that of a female of mixed descent, measuring 4'5" and was fully clothed. The clothing was as follows - Brown pair of pants; Red vest and white sock, white underwear. Pants and vest blood stained.

- (1) There was a lacerated wound on the neck measuring 15 c.m. One end of the wound was at the level of the lobe of (R) ear. Wound moved downward, forwards and around. The other end of wound was 6c.m. below the (L) ear, on the sternomastoid muscle.
- (2) Lacerated wound on the (L) little finger 1 c.m. long on the palmar aspect.
- (3) Abrasion on the lateral aspect of the (R) knee joint.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

PERITONEUM: Normal appearance - empty.
STOMACH & BRONCHI: Congested and presence of small blood clots in lumen.
LUNGS: Widespread subpleural haemorrhages.
HEART: Normal appearance, no congenital defects; Coronary vessels patent.

INTERNAL CAVITY:

LIVER: Pale in appearance.
KIDNEYS: Pale in appearance.
SPLEEN: Pale in appearance.
BRONCH AND INT. OSTIUMS: Normal appearances.

HEAD AND NECK:

- SKULL: No fracture.
BRAIN: Normal appearances.
NECK: (1) There was a linear fracture of the 5th Cervical Vertebra on the body.
 (2) The Common Carotid was severed.
 (3) The jugular veins were severed.
 (4) The Thyroid cartilage was fractured and the 1st ring of the trachea was fractured.

CAUSE OF DEATH:

HAEMORRHAGE, SHOCK AND ASPHYXIATION DUE TO MULTIPLE INJURIES:

- (1) SEVERED CAROTID ARTERY.
- (2) SEVERED JUGULAR VEINS.
- (3) FRACTURE OF THYROID CARTILAGE AND SEVERED TRACHEA AT ITS FIRST RING.

.....
 Dr. L. Mootoo,
 L.M.S. (BCP) L.M.S.S. (Dublin),
 D.G.O. (D.Obst. (Dublin),
 D.P.H. (Edin.),
 Dipl. Forensic Med. D.P.H. (Vienna),
 Forensic Path. Govt. of Guyana.

(u)

NAME: ~~13/11/78~~ AGE: 53.4. RACE: CAUCASIAN
PLACE OF B.M. EXAMINATION: PHO. Mortuary DATE: 11/11/78 TIME: 9.15 AM
DEED: 11/11/78 TIME: Not known PLACE: Port. Kel. ACT.
IDENTIFICATION: James T. Schollaert, c/o U.S. Embassy, Georgetown.
WITNESS: Assistant Superintendent, Lew, O.I.D. Headquarters.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION: The body is that of a male of Caucasian descent measuring 6ft. 2 ins. It was fully clothed as follows:

- (1) Long sleeved shirt (light-green).
- (2) Blue striped pants held in position by a buckle.
- (3) Brown pair of shoes.
- (4) Pair of socks.

The shirt, pants and shoes were blood-stained. There were found of varying diameters in the pants (3) in the (R) buttock and (2) in the (L) buttock; in front of pants 6 cms. tear on (L) groin area. The pockets (2) in back on the pants were turned inside out.

(1) In the (L) front pocket there was an electioneering pin of Congressman Leo Ryan.

The body was identified by:-

James T. Schollaert Esq. of the U.S. Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:

- /breath
- (1) Perforated wound (L) groin $2\frac{1}{2}$ c.ms. elliptical in outline and $1\frac{1}{2}$ c.ms. wide at its greatest/running downwards in line with the (L) inguinal ligament and parallel to it.
 - (2) Above wound (1) was another perforated wound 1c.m. x $\frac{1}{2}$ c.m. above wound (1)
 - (3) Linear contusion 2 c.ms. above wound No.2 running across abdomen for 6 c.ms.
 - (4) Twelve c.ms. above wound No.3. perforated wound 2c.ms. by 1 c.m. with contusion parallel to upper and lower ellipses. Wound in on the (L) lower aspect of the abdomen 10 c.ms. lateral to umbilicus.
 - (5) There was a raised area under the skin at the (L) subcostal area 15 c.ms. above wound No.4. Incision revealed a metal object (deformed bullet).
 - (6) Perforated wound on (L) chest 6 c.ms. above (L) nipple wound 2c.ms. x 1 c.m.
 - (7) There was a raised area under skin parallel with wound number (6). 5c.ms. from mid sternum metal object removed (deformed bullet).
 - (8) Perforating wound. (L) upper limb medial aspect 3c.ms. by $1\frac{1}{2}$ c.ms. 6 c.ms. below axilla. Contusions around wound with 2 parallel cuts in the skin above and below the perforating wound $1\frac{1}{2}$ c.ms. one above 2 c.ms. the one below.
 - (9) Two perforating wounds on the (R) aspect of the neck 0.9c.m. diameter each, the lower one 13c.ms. from tip of (R) ear the upper one 11c.ms. from tip of (R) ear.
 - (10) Massive lacerated wound (R) side of neck 6c.ms. Junction of neck expanded long upper end of wound $2\frac{1}{2}$ c.ms. from tip of ear (R) parallel to wound irregular abrasion extending from neck to angle of jaw. Under angle of jaw perforating wound 3c.ms. by $1\frac{1}{2}$ c.ms., base of ear of jaw exposed.
 - (11) (L) lateral aspect of shoulder perforating wound 3c.ms. by 2 c.ms. bony fragments at orifice - wound in 3c.ms. from root of neck.
 - (12) On the (L) neck posterior lateral aspect perforating wound 4c.ms. by 2c.ms. bony fragment protruding from wound. Wound in 2c.ms. from

tip of (L) ear.

- (13) Lacerating wound 30 cms. by 20 cms. The posterior attachment of the ear was detached.
- (14) (n) aspect of parieto-occipital region of skull, compound comminuted fracture excavating scalp with herniation and protrusion of brain. Brain substance blood-stained coagulating out.
- (15) Penetrating wound mid position of (L) thigh posterior aspect 2 1/2 cms. from publiteal fossa.
- (16) Lacerating wound 20 cms. by 10 cms. on fold of (R) buttocks.
- (17) 12 punctured wounds of varying sizes, both buttocks.
- (18) (n) loin two areas of contusion.
- (19) Contusion of (R) scrotal.
- (20) Bilateral ecchymosis with bilateral subconjunctival haemorrhages.
- (21) Lacerating wound (R) posterior lateral aspect of arm in line with shoulder joint wound 10 cms. diameter.
- (22) On the (R) thigh 8 cms. below the inguinal ligament two parallel linear contusions 30 cms. and 20 cms. in length each and 1 1/2 cms. from each other.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION

THYROID GLAND: Some amount of congestion upper 1/3 with large amount of submucous haemorrhage between thyroid cartilage and hyoid bone.

BRONCHI: Congestion in upper aspect with blood-stained froth in bronchii.

PLEURAL CAVITY:

RIGHT: (R) was adherent to the pericardium and there were some pleural adhesion at base. Small puncture wound in lower lobe.
(L) lung Perforation of the basal lobe bony fragments in substance of (L) lung.

HEART: Some increase of epicardial fat - normal in size. Myocardial normal; Coronary vessels patent and normal. Arch of aorta normal in appearance.

The chest cavity contained 125 ml. of blood on the (R) side and 200 ml. on the (L) side. Fracture of the 2nd and 3rd ribs on the (L) side.

STOMACH:

STOMACH: signs of gastritis (patchy) rugae normal - stomach empty except for mucus.

LIVER: Some petechial sub-pulver haemorrhage other wise pale in appearance.

GALL BLADDER: No gall stones.

PANCREAS: Normal appearance.

KIDNEYS: Normal appearance except slight increase of hilar fat.

BLEEDERS: Filled with urine straw coloured.

INTESTINES: Normal appearance.

SPLEEN: Normal.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:

SKULL: Small pieces of the skull on the left side were missing, in the parietal and occipital areas. There was a compound comminuted fracture of the vault extending from the (L) fronto-parietal region and extending upwards and backwards into the parietal and occipital region and involving the bones of the (R) aspect of the vault. The bones of the base were also fractured in a comminuted manner - all the bones of the anterior, middle and posterior cranial fossae bilateral - fracture lines extending in all directions.

By the Coracellum was in the skull all the cerebellum had been removed. Cerebellum shows some congestion.



CAUSE OF DEATH: SHOCK AND HAEMORRHAGE FOLLOWING MULTIPLE
GUN SHOT INJURIES:

- (1) COMPOUND CONTINUED FRACTURE OF THE SKULL WITH
LACERATION AND IRRADIATION OF THE BRAIN.
- (2) EMPHYSEMA OF BOTH LUNGS WITH BILATERAL HAEMOTHO...

.....
Dr. L. Hooton,
L.M.B.C.P.; L.M.R.C.P. (DUBLIN),
D.G.O.; D. Obst. (DUBLIN),
D.P.H. (Edin.),
Dipl. Forensic Med. D.F.H. (VIENNA),
Forensic Path. Govt. of GUYANA.

(M)

GENERAL MEDICAL EXAMINATION

P.M.No. 71/78

NAME: P. Robinson
ADDRESS: 211 G. Kennedy
DATE: 20/11/78
TIME: 4.30 p.m.
PLACE: Port Kaituma, North West District
EXAMINER: James T. Bonfield, M.D. U.S. Army, Georgetown
POSITION: Assistant Superintendent Ins. C.I.D. Headquarters

DESCRIPTION: The body is that of a male of Caucasian descent, measuring 5'9". It was fully clothed as follows: Yachting boots (white), brown corduroy pants, pants pocket turned out. Brown shirt jaco. The pants had tears at both knee joints.

The following were seen:

- (1) Compound fracture of (L) knee joint.
- (2) Compound fracture of the (R) patella.
- (3) Contusion lateral aspect (L) thigh mid position.
- (4) Multiple small lacerated wounds medial aspect of the (R) knee joint (7 in number).
- (5) Penetrating wound in (L) lateral aspect of the chest 14 c.ms. from axilla and in line with axilla.
- (6) Penetrating wound in axilla (L) 7 c.ms. by 3c.ms. muscles exposed.
- (7) Penetrating wound medial aspect of (L) arm 4c.ms. by 2c.ms. around the shoulder joint.
- (8) Penetrating wound medial aspect (L) arm 2" by 1 1/2". It lies 7 c.ms. from shoulder joint.
- (9) Lacerated wound 15 c.ms. by 4 c.ms. (L) aspect of the back beginning at the axilla and going downward and backward to end at the inferior angle of the scapula. Muscles and bone exposed.
- (10) Penetrating wound (L) popliteal fossa 1 by 1 1/2 c.ms.
- (11) Penetrating wound 1 1/2 by 0.9c.ms. postero-lateral aspect (R) shoulder and 4 c.ms. below shoulder joint.
- (12) Fracture of humerus of (R) shoulder just below head of humerus.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

- OROPHARYNX: undigested food.
- TRACHEA & BRONCHI: congested in entire length.
- THORACIC CAVITY:
 - (R) lower lobe macerated.
 - (L) lower lobe congested.
- The heart is normal in size. Coronary vessels patent. The arch of the aorta shows some atherosclerotic changes.
- ABDOMINAL CAVITY:
 - LIVER: Post mortem changes had started.
 - GALLBLADDER: Post mortem changes had started.
 - STOMACH: Small amount of undigested food present. Mucosa - normal.
 - SMALL INTESTINES: Normal appearance.
 - SPLEEN: Congested.
- Subcutaneous hemorrhages present in the (L) parietal region. No fracture seen.
- CONCLUSION: Congested.
- of the 3rd Cervical Vertebrae with contusion of spinal cord.

....

NAME: Patricia Parks Race: Female Ethnicity: Caucasian
ADDRESS: 240 Horseshoe Date: 20/11/78
CITY: Port Kaituma, North West
DEPARTMENT: Department of Justice, U.S. Government

DESCRIPTION: The body is that of a female of Caucasian descent, measuring 5'7". The body was fully clothed as follows:
Moccasin, white socks, green pants, blouse of many colours, green, brown, black. A red jersey was tied around the chest, white underwear.

The following were seen:

- (1) Perforating wounds on the (R) and (L) lower limbs as follows:
 (a) leg; over the shin; mid dist position; over the lateral aspect of the thigh 5 in number 2 on the lateral aspect of (L) buttock.
 (b) posterior aspect; medial aspect of (R) ankle.
- (2) Perforating wound (L) axilla.
- (3) Perforating wound (L) loin.
- (4) Perforating wound in the sacro-iliac joint (L).
- (5) Compound comminuted fracture of the skull (L) side, only part of the brain is present.

INTERNAL ORGANS: Only mucous present.

EXTERNAL ORGANS: Blood stained froth.

PERICARDIUM: Blood and blood clots in chest cavity to a volume of 800c.c.

LUNGS: Perforation of the (R) lower lobe and (L) lower lobe with collapse.

HEART: Normal in appearance; coronary vessels patent.

PERITONEAL CAVITY:

- LIVER: Subcapsular haemorrhage present.
- GALL BLADDER: contains tiny gall stones.
- KIDNEYS: Small cyst (L) kidney on cortical surface.
- STOMACH: liquid contents. Mucous normal.
- SPLEEN: Normal.
- INTESTINES: Normal, appendix present.
- BLADDER: Filled with straw coloured urine.

HEAD AND NECK:

SKULL: Compound comminuted fracture of the skull (L) side. The fracture lines extending upwards and backwards. They begin at the parietal bone and extend to the occipital. Fracture lines extending to the opposite side to involve the (R) parietal and (R) occipital. Fracture lines also extend to involve the base of the skull especially in the middle cranial fossae.

BRAIN: Multiple laceration; only cerebellum present.



CENTRAL MEDICAL LABORATORY

P.h. No. 750/78

Name: Bob Brown AGE: ? SEX: Male RACE: Caucasian
PLACE OF P.H. EXAMINATION: P.H.G. Mortuary DATE: 20/11/78 TIME: 11.00 a.m.
DEATH: 15/11/78 TIME: Between 4.00 p.m. and 5.30 p.m. PLACE: Port Kaituma, North West District
IDENTIFICATION: James T. Schollaert, c/o U.S. Embassy, Georgetown,
WITNESS: Assistant Superintendent Iwa, C.I.D., Headquarters,

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION: The body is that of a ^{Male of} Caucasian descent, measuring
abt. 2 ins. fully dressed in long top boots, khaki suit, pants
held up by a leather belt with pouch.
The left top pocket of the suit had a "Bianca" breath spray and
red plastic band.
On the right little finger there was a deformed gold ring the
stone was missing.
When the body was undressed there was a bony fragment on the pubic
region; deceased was circumcised.
There was also a birth mark on the (L) lower abdomen.

The following were seen:-

- (1) On the (R) side of the chest perforating wound 1.5 c.ms. by 1 c.m.
elliptical 6 c.ms. below the (R) collar bone. (Clavicle).
- (2) perforating wound (L) upper limb lateral aspect 2c.ms. x 1 1/2 c.ms. It
is 8 c.ms. from the top of the (L) shoulder - one deformed bullet
removed.
- (3) perforating wound angle of (L) jaw 6 c.ms. from tip of (L) ear and 10c.ms.
above root of neck.
- (4) Lacerated wound 4c.ms. long running diagonally across nose.
- (5) Abrasion point of chin - circular.
- (6) Laceration at junction of eye brow 2 c.ms. long.
- (7) Healed scar in abdomen (appendix scar).

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

ORAL CAVITY: Empty.
TRACHEA & BRONCHI: Blood stained mucous in lumen of Bronchi.
THORACIC CAVITY: Blood and blood clots in thoracic cavity to a volume
of 600 mls.
LUNGS: Perforation of (R) upper and lower lobes in two places.
Perforation of left lung lower lobe.
Collapse of both lungs.
HEART: Normal size; Coronary vessels Patent. Myocardium firm and
normal, some atheromatous changes in arch aorta, one small
plaque present.
PERITONEAL CAVITY:
LIVER: Congested.
GALL BLADDER: No gall stones.
STOMACH: Empty. Some gastritis.
SMALL INTESTINES: Normal, appendix absent.
SPLEEN: Normal in appearance.
KIDNEYS: Normal in appearance.
PANCREAS: Normal in appearance.

SKULL:

FRONTAL: Compound comminuted fracture of the (L) side of the skull
beginning at the temporal bone extending upwards and back-
wards to the occipital bone. Fracture lines running in all
directions on the (L) side and extending into the (R) side.
Bits of the parietal bones were missing. The base of the
skull was fracture in the anterior, middle and posterior
cranial fossae on both (R) and (L) sides.

BRAIN: Multiple lacerations with protrusion of contents of cranium.

CAUSE OF DEATH: HAEMORRHAGE AND SHOCK FOLLOWING MULTIPLE INJURIES:

- (1) PERFORATION OF THE LUNGS WITH BILATERAL HAEMATHORAX.
- (2) COMPOUND COMMINUTED FRACTURE OF SKULL WITH LACERATION AND HERNIATION OF THE BRAIN.

L. L. Hootoo
.....
Dr. L. Hootoo,
L.M.R.C.P.; L.M.R.C.S (Dublin),
D.G.O.; D.Obst. (Dublin),
D.F.H. (Edin.),
Dipl. Forensic Med. D.F.M. (Vienna),
Forensic Path. Govt. of Guyana.

GENERAL FORENSIC LABORATORY

P.M. No. 761/78.....

NAME: Don Harris.....AGE: ?.....SEX: Male.....RACE: Caucasian
PLACE OF EXAMINATION: F.H.G. Mortuary DATED: 20/11/78.....TIME: 11.50 a.m.
DATE: 20/11/78.....TIME: 4.30 p.m.....PLACE: Port Kaituma, North West District
IDENTIFICATION: James F. Schelleert, c/o U.S. Embassy, Georgetown.
.....

INTERNAL EXAMINATION: The body is that of a male of Caucasian descent, measuring 6'4". It was fully clothed as follows:

Long top boots. Blue denim suit. The pants pocket of which were turned inside out. There was a gold ring in the (L) ring finger. The shirt had 2 bullet holes at the (R) shoulder.

The following were seen:

- (1) Two perforating wounds 1 1/2 cm. by 1 cm. each 3 cm. distance from each other on the (R) shoulder joint - shoulder joint was dislocated.
- (2) Contusion of (R) chest lateral aspect in line with axillary fold.
- (3) Contusion of anterior part of neck (R) side.
- (4) Perforating wound posterior aspect of (L) shoulder joint 3 cm. by 2 cm.
- (5) Irregular perforated wound on (L) aspect of chin. There is a bony fragment on orifice of wound. In depth of wound the mandible was fractured.
- (6) Perforating wound 2 cm. by 2 cm. It lies 9 cm. from the chin in the root of the neck.
- (7) Lacerated wound lower lip 1 cm. The wound communicated with the cavity of the mouth.
- (8) Bilateral ecchymosis with subconjunctival haemorrhage.
- (9) Multiple small wounds in skin on forehead and face of varying sizes. The largest one 1 1/2 cm. at junction of nasal bone and forehead.
- (10) Perforating wound (L) loin 3 cm. by 2 cm. It lies 3 cm. below the rib cage.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

GENITALIA: This shows some congestion at the lower end.

TRACHEA & BRONCHI: congestion in entire length with some tarry black material in lumen.

THORACIC CAVITY:

(R) lung - multiple laceration with fragmentation of (R) lung substance. Bits of bone impregnated in lung substance.
(L) lung - Massive perforation of the lower lobe with fragmentation of lung. Bits of bone in lung substance. The left lung was adherent to the chest cavity.

Perforation of upper surface of the pericardium. There were some increase of epicardial fat. Subpericardial areas show some haemorrhages. The myocardium showed some fibrosis. The Coronary arteries were patent and had early atheromatous changes especially the posterior branch.

Lead bullet was removed from the (L) chest cavity. The (R) and (L) chest had blood and blood clots to a volume of 500ml. There were 2nd to 5th ribs.

ABDOMEN & PELVIS:

STOMACH: Perforation in the fundus both side.

LIVER: There was a perforation in liver, at the (R) side.

PANCREAS: haemorrhages present in substance of pancreas.

KIDNEYS: The (L) kidney was ruptured at its lower pole.

SPLEEN: NORMAL

- 2 -

INTESTINES: There was a rupture of the mesentery of the
intestines and the descending colon was r

HEAD AND NECK:

SKULL: No fracture seen.

BRAIN: Normal in appearance.

CAUSE OF DEATH: HÆMORRHAGE AND SHOCK FOLLOWING MULTIPLE INJURIES.

- (1) PERFORATION OF PERICARDIUM OF HEART.
- (2) PERFORATIONS OF BOTH LUNGS WITH HÆMOTHORAX.
- (3) RUPTURE OF LIVER, KIDNEYS, DESCENDING COLON AND STOMACH.

.....*L. L. Hootoo*.....
Dr. L. Hootoo,
L.M.R.C.P.; L.M.R.C.S. (Dublin),
D.G.O.; D. Obst. (Dublin),
D.F.H. (Edin.),
Dipl. Forensic Med. D.F.H. (Victoria),
Forensic Path. Govt. of Guyana.

(4)

WAR ON CRIME

Criminal Investigation Department.
Eve Leary.

December 4, 1970.

Assistant Commissioner "Crime",

Alleged Murders committed on Linda, Sharon Anos aged
42 years, Liane Harris aged 22 years, Christie Anos
aged 11 years and Martin Anos aged 9 years at 41
Dennis Street, Campbellville, Georgetown
on 11th November 1970.

I have to report the results of my investigations carried out on the
above mentioned subject.

1. At 9.10 p.m., on Saturday 11th November, 1970, acting on information
received a party of policemen under Detective Assistant Superintendent
went to 41 Dennis Street, Leanda Gardens, which is the Headquarters of the
church of the Disciples of Christ (D.C.) and which has its Head-
quarters in San Francisco, United States of America.

2. The building is a two storied concrete structure situated on the
southern side of Dennis Street and the entire yard is fenced with a four
foot concrete wall. The building in question is bounded on the north by
a road and a trench which runs parallel to this road. To the east there is
a small plot of land, to the south there are two houses about (60) sixty
yards apart, and to the west there is another open plot of land followed
by two houses.

3. The entry to this Headquarters is through a gate situated on the
western fence. There are two steps to the building one on the eastern
side which takes you to the porch and from the wall of the top flat while
the other runs from the kitchen door on the west (top flat) downwards to the
stairs. On the bottom flat a door is found which faces the road.
At the end of the passage to the east is an office which is also used as a radio
room and next to this office is a radio room in the way of a northern door.
There are three other rooms situated on the said bottom flat in which the
toilet is found.

4. Access to the hall on the top flat is the dining room and kitchen
on the west. The living quarters on the upper flat is separated from the
hall and kitchen by way of a wall and at the end of this wall is a door which leads
you into a passage down to the east or southern room. There is also a
door which takes you to this east or southern room. To the east of this
passage is a room used by the inmates one of which is used as a radio
office. In the west of this passage running from north to south are
(i) a cupboard, (ii) a room and (iii) a bathroom.

5. The southern room is self-contained with bathroom, toilet, and wash
basin and has one large bed situated immediately behind the door giving entry
to the room. Opposite to this bed is the west in the bathroom which has a door
which opens forwardly in a westerly direction. The distance between the bed
and the bathroom is about five feet. There are also in this bedroom two
wardrobes behind the eastern wall.

6. In regard to the scene, the police found the bodies of Linda, Sharon,
Christie and Martin Anos, lying on the floor of the bathroom
in a pool of blood. The bodies were examined by Detective Assistant
Superintendent and from the scene found all the persons mentioned above lying with
their heads to the west, their feet to the east and their hands by their sides.
The bodies were found in a westerly direction and the bodies were later
examined by the coroner's party that was on duty.

10. The house was occupied a room on the ground floor along with a 10 year old daughter, a 7 year old son and her daughter. The house was checked that evening and they were not found. In the said evening statements were taken from the members of the household and no one did not supply any valuable information as to the whereabouts of their deaths. It would be appropriate to mention here that the witness Stephanie Jones aged 9 years old told the police that she was in the bathroom by Sharon Aton along with her three children when Sharon killed Martin and Christi Aton with a knife. She also said that Sharon was about to cut her, Stephanie's throat when the bathroom door was pulled out by Calvin Douglas, leaving Sharon lying motionless in the bathroom. She was thrown on the bed by Calvin Douglas and taken to the Medical Centre for treatment. She had a laceration on her throat about four(4) inches.

11. The witness in his statement said he had heard children crying when he found the bathroom door open he saw Sharon in the act of cutting Martin's throat and he immediately pulled her away from Sharon and at the same time he picked up a knife which was on the bathroom floor and after thrusting it into Sharon's back, he ran down the passage way towards the kitchen where he saw the knife which had blood on it in the kitchen sink. He also said that when he returned to bathroom he saw the dead bodies of Sharon and Lina. It could be mentioned that Douglas had said that on entering the bathroom he had seen the dead body of Christi lying on the bathroom floor with a gaping wound on her throat.

12. In the said evening statement was also taken from Charles Edward Feltman alias "Daddy", aged 43 years (accused). He denied any knowledge of the crime but stated that Sharon had passed him in the passage way with her two children, Martin and Christi heading for the southern or back-room. Immediately he turned back and went to the bathroom door of the southern room which was closed. He said he caught Sharon on the way in the bathroom informing her that he was not going to the court any more and he heard Sharon replied "Okay". He then left and proceeded to the hall and shortly after he heard someone saying that Sharon had killed herself and three children.

13. It could be mentioned that at this point in the information provided by the witnesses of the house gave the impression that Sharon had killed herself and three children and that she also wanted to kill Martin Jones. A visit from her ex-husband Sherwin Harris (Lina's father) on the said day (afternoon) had not been expected. Harris had arrived in the country the previous day with the news that recommended the late General as the leader of a group of like minded persons "Concerned individuals" investigating allegations of their activities in the field against their will at Johannesburg, North West District by Mrs. Jones, leader of the Peoples' Temple of the Disciples of Christ (Guyana). On the said day 10th November, 1978, at about 8.00 pm, Harris had dined with Mrs. Jones, Lina and Sharon's two children Martin and Christi Aton and departed for the Botswana Hotel shortly afterwards in a taxi. Mention must be made that Harris persuaded Lina to return with him to the United States and Lina had told him that she was happy to remain in Guyana.

14. Shortly after Harris's departure, the Police at Operations Room, Brickfield station received a report about gun-shot fire at 41 Bantu Street. As a result of this report, the Constables J. 9055, J. 9056, J. 9117, J. 9118 and J. 9119 were dispatched to the Little Police Station to investigate in motor car P11371 driven by the witness. On arrival they were to be informed that the fire had taken place in the incident. The police officer J. 9055, J. 9056, J. 9117 and J. 9118 proceeded to the scene to investigate the matter. The witness was the only one who remained in the car. According to P.C. Jones he proceeded to the upper flat where the witness was to investigate but when he reached the porch he saw a person sitting in the hall and it appeared to him everything was alright so he returned to the station and left with the other policemen for the station.

15. At 10.15 pm, that evening Detective A.M.P. Jones who was deputised to investigate the alleged gun fire was at Little Police Station when J.C. Jones and the other policemen returned. Shortly afterwards on instructions of the Sergeant Constable "Grine" she had previously received a telephone call from

(u)

1. ... member of the People's Temple that four bodies were found ... of the People's Temple Headquarters at 41 Bonita Street, ... He informed Detective ... and the Headquarters was ... by the Police.

2. ... the attentions commenced at the report throughout that evening ... were obtained from all forty-four (44) occupants and the results ... reported in the preceding paragraphs of this report. ... of the deceased persons which were identified by ... to ... were conveyed to Lydon's funeral parlour later the very ...

3. ... on 20th November, 1978, at 11.30 am., Dr. Leslie Hooton, ... Government Medical Officer performed post mortem examinations ... Linda Sharon Jones, 14 years Maria, Christa and Martin ... after the bodies were identified by ... The bodies were later ... with an aircraft for ...

4. ... on 23rd November, 1978, Stephanie Jones, aged 9 years, was ... by the Police at ... in the ... of her uncle Stephen Jones who is 19 years old, and she made another ... in her uncle's presence. In this statement she said that she was ... in the bathroom when the deceased Sharon A. Jones came out ... and pulled her in the doorway bathroom and closed the door. In ... the accused Charles Edward Bellman, Maria, Martin and ... They were all alive. She said she saw Sharon picked a big knife ... and Bellman held Christa and pulled her head backwards. Sharon ... the floor bleeding. Bellman then ... and pulled his head backwards and Sharon used the said ... out Martin's throat. He also fell on the floor bleeding. She said ... and tried to open the bathroom door but Bellman was ... to keep it shut that prevented her from doing so. She further said ... to "let her" and Bellman grabbed her by her neck and ... backwards. Bellman then took up a smaller knife which was on ... and started to stab it on her throat cutting it. At this stage, ... the bathroom door was burst open and she was ... by Calvin Douglas and flew on the bed. The ... was dressed by Vernie Lee Poole in the Medical Centre.

5. ... Stephanie Jones had told two different accounts stories of ... investigation was carried out with a view to corroborating every ... and take was done with a view of success. It should ... that the persons from whom the evidence was obtained had given ... to the Police on the evening of Saturday 24th Nov 1978, and ... at that time. Stephanie Jones' explanation when ... she had stated in her first statement that it was Sharon A. ... that she had made no mention of the accused in the ... she knew the accused did not want to hurt her, as she did not want ... trouble. This explanation is not understood.

6. ... Calvin Douglas in his further statement said when he heard ... from the bathroom he tried to push the door open and felt as if ... because he was being it from inside. The door closed because he pushed it ... by the accused Jones ... The accused was ... knife on the floor. He also saw Christa lying on the ... before he held Stephanie he had picked up the knife and when he took her ... the door closed back. He said he took the knife and placed it in the ... immediately to the bathroom and found both Sharon and ... he did not see the accused and his explanation was he did ... this in his first statement was because the accused in his ... had put someone in trouble whom he loved as a member of ...

AM

19. Carl Burnett stated in his earlier statement that when he heard that the man and his wife were dead he went to the fire and saw the couple sitting on the right hand and he escorted the domestica by way of the back of the house to the secured water off.

20. Jack Insley recalled in his earlier statement that she had seen the blood on the floor in the kitchen sink that occurred after the babies were found.

21. Evidence was also obtained from the home of old George and Ann Jones, who heard children screaming in the bathroom. Stephen Jones told 1100 Lillian Curry who had come to her to the medical center that the man tried to kill her. I do not feel that what Stephen Jones told Curry was true in the suggested rule.

22. The accused Charles Collins was taken to C.I. Headquarters, on Tuesday 12th November, 1978, was arrested by Detective Sergeant (Special Agent) at 5.30 a.m., who told him that was called in as a result of information that he was concerned with the alleged deaths of the late and Martin Jones and his wife and Lillian Curry, and the alleged murder on Stephen Jones. On 13th November, 1978, he was called to the presence of Stephen Jones and asked to make a statement which was taken down in writing by Stephen Jones at his request. The statement is as follows.

23. The accused was charged with the murders of Sharon Linda Jones, Lillian Curry, Charles and Martin Jones, and attempted murder on the latter three. He appeared before the District Court at the District Court on 14th November, 1978, and the case is postponed to Monday 4th December, 1978, and following days for trial.

Eustace L. J. M.

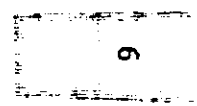
CW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/14/78

Assistant Police Commissioner, CECIL A. ROBERTS, Guyana National Police (GNP), exhibited a stenographic notebook concerning a statement by ANNIE MOORE which was apparently written just before she died at Jonestown, Guyana, on November 18, 1978. Mr. ROBERTS advised he could not release the original document to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) at this time but he permitted it to be photographed at his office on this date. The foregoing was found near the body of ANNIE MOORE at Jonestown.

(u)

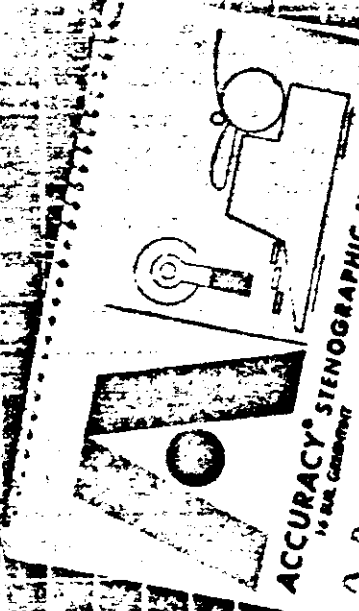


interviewed on 12/14/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

SAs ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and [redacted] EDO/mdh Date 12/14/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

em



ACCURACY STENOGRAPHIC NOTEBOOK
16 PAGES
CHROMO LITHO

A A A A A A A A A
A A A A A A A A A
A A A A A A A A A
A A A A A A A A A
A A A A A A A A A
A A A A A A A A A
A A A A A A A A A

6 IN x 9 IN
No. 43-2618
ELEMENT OF

(4)

I am 24 years of age right now and don't expect to live through the end of this book. (I think I should at least make some attempt to let the world know, what Jim Jones and Peoples Temple is - or was all about, to some of those people - and perhaps the majority of people would like to destroy the best thing that ever happened to the 1200 or so of us who have followed Jim. I am at a point right now so embittered against the world that I don't know why I am writing this. Someone who feels it will believe I am crazy or believe in the broad wire that does not exist in Joustown. It seems that anything good that happens to the world is under constant attack. When I write this I can expect some mentally twisted persons to find it and decide it should be thrown in the trash before anyone gets a chance to hear the truth - which is ~~the~~ what I am now writing about.

When can it begin - Joustown - the most peaceful, loving community that ever existed. Jim Jones - the one who made this paradise possible. Much to the

Contrary of the lies spread about Jim - was being a power hungry, socialist man - person who thought he was God - (of all things!) I want you who reads this to know Jim was the most honest loving - caring, concerned person whom I ever met and knew. His love for animals - each creature - poisonous snakes, tarantulas - none of them ever bit him because he was a gentle person. He knew how mean the world was - took any and every stray animal and took care of each one. His love for humans was unmountable and it was many whom he put his love and trust in and they left him and spit in his face. Teresa Lubold - Debbie Steky - they both wanted sex from him which he was too ill to give. Why should he have to give them sex - and Jane and Tim Steen also - include them too. I should know I have spent three past few months taking care of Jim's health - however it was difficult to take care of anything for him - she

always would do for himself. His hatred of racism, sexism, elitism and mainly - classism is what prompted him to make a new world for people - a paradise in the jungle. The children loved it. So did everyone else. There were no ugly, mean police waiting to beat our heads in. No more racist stores from whites and others who thought they were better. No one was worth fun for their appearance - ~~but~~ something all one had no control over. Manned and making fun was not allowed. Maybe this is why all the lies were started - besides the fact that no one was allowed to live longer than ~~any~~ one else. The United States ~~allowed~~ allows classism - the problem being this and not all the side tracks of ~~our~~ black power, woman power, Indiangoneer gay power. Jim Jones showed us all this - that we could live together with our differences - that we were all the same - human beings. Luckily we were more fortunate than the

starving babies in Ethiopia and the starving babies in the United States. What a beautiful place this was. The children loved the jungle - learned about animals and plants. There were no cars to run over them - no child molesters to molest them, nobody to hurt them. They were the freest, most intelligent children I had ever known. Survival had dignity. They had whatever they wanted - a plot of land for a garden. Survivors were treated with respect, something they never had in the United States. A mere few were sick and when they were - they were given the best medical care.

We died because you would not let us live in peace!

JIM JONES
FAMILY MOBILE

4

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/15/78

Assistant Commissioner of Police, CECIL A. ROBERTS,
Guyana National Police (GNP), furnished the attached copy of a
letter signed by MARIA KATSARIS. This letter was located by the
GNP near her body at Jonestown.

(u)

interviewed on 12/14/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

RJO

ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and

SAs 

EDO/mdh

Date 12/15/78

245

b7c

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

11-18-58

I, Maria Katraus, have
all the money in The Banco
Union de Venezuela in Caracas
to the Communist Party, Soviet
Union. The person to contact
is Mr. Hedrick in
the Main Branch of Banco
Union. This is the my
final wish before I die.

All Bless

Maria Katraus

Witness:

Jim McEwen
Maurice Egan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/14/78

Assistant Police Commissioner, CECIL A. ROBERTS, Guyana National Police (GNP), furnished the attached police report dated December 9, 1978, concerning police investigation of the murders of LEO J. RYAN, DON HARRIS, BOB BROWN, GREG ROBINSON and PATRICIA PARKS at Port Kaituma airstrip on November 18, 1978.

(u)

Interviewed on 12/14/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4
by SAs ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and [REDACTED] EDO/mdh Date 12/14/78

RJO

BOB

67c

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

December 9, 1978.

Assistant Commissioner "Grims".

**A Report on (1) Murder of Leo Ryan, Don Harris, Bob Brown,
Greg Robinson and Patricia Parker; (2) Attempted Murder on
Monica Bagby, Verne Gooney and Dale Parks and Mass Suicide
at Jonestown.**

I refer to the above subject and submit the following report.

2. The deceased - Leo Ryan, aged 53 years was a United States Citizen. Don Harris aged 42 years and Bob Brown aged 36 years were reporters attached to the National Broadcasting Corporation; Greg Robinson aged 27 years was a reporter with the San Francisco Examiner Newspaper. Patricia Parker aged 27 years was a member of the Peoples Temple at Jonestown. They were all American citizens.

3. The injured - Monica Bagby, Verne Gooney and Dale Parks were members of the Peoples Temple at Jonestown, Jacqueline Spiers is the Congressional Secretary. The accused, Larry John Layton aged 32 years is also a member of the Peoples Temple at Jonestown. They are also American Citizens.

4. The Peoples Temple is a Religious Organization founded about 1966 in the United States of America by Rev. James Earl Ray Jones, a 47 year old American Indian. He is married and has a son named Jim Jones aged 19 years. He also has a number of adopted sons who have lived with him since childhood. The Peoples Temple was originally based in California, but moved shortly afterwards to Guyana, where it functioned as a Social Community in the struggle against the evils of (class, hunger and) injustice. The members indulged in communal living and followed the practice of handing over all their money and valuable possessions to the Temple upon obtaining membership. Prior to the introduction of the Peoples Temple, Jim Jones who allegedly holds a master's degree in Psychology was known to have been involved in the struggle for Equal Rights for all races, particularly the poor in the United States of America and had also done a lot of work. He exerted an over-powering influence upon his followers - most of whom feared and obeyed him without question. It is rumored that he often referred to himself as 'God' - the Reincarnation of Christ. His followers called him 'Dad' and called his wife 'Mother'.

5. During the month of October 1974, Jim Jones having acquired a lot of land (2,000 acres of land in the North West District) brought some of his followers to Guyana and started the Peoples Temple Agricultural Project at Jonestown. Within a relatively short period the Project made rapid gains in terms of Production and Productivity. The number of settlers increased in a similar manner over the years with new members travelling from U.S.A. in response to the invitation of relatives already at Jonestown and mainly by Jim Jones, Monica Bagby publishing attractive brochures and making exciting propaganda and the idea that happy conditions existed at Jonestown which he often referred to as the 'Greenland Land'. Little was however known of the manner in which the members worked or lived or existed because of the strict rules formulated and imposed upon the community by Jim Jones.

6. On repeated occasions in the U.S.A. and in Guyana Jim Jones told his followers that they must be prepared to commit revolutionary acts in the name of the Church and in preparation he conducted rehearsals. The rehearsals were referred to as a test of loyalty and faith in the word "Revolution". The real poison was given at the rehearsal and the members were handed a little glass containing the poison and told by Jim Jones to drink it. Some of the members reported that Jim Jones had been seen to

...able to escape from Jonestown because of tight security and unavailability of weapons which lay in the jungle surrounding them.

7. A number of Guyanese voiced their suspicion but no evidence was unearthed to either deny rumours that the outward progress was just facade to a great operation being carried out at Jonestown. These rumours and bits of information were primarily channelled to relatives in the USA and were confirmed by a few - mainly James Cobb who had left the Church about 5 years ago after claiming that the Peoples Temple was no longer pursuing its professed goals under the leadership of Jim Jones. It was disclosed that there was at Jonestown about 100 security guards highly trained in the use of firearms - half of them being Vietnam war Veterans who are very loyal to Jim Jones and would not hesitate to kill if told to do so by Jim Jones. The most dangerous men the legal guards were Tom Wilson, Tom Rice, Bob Rice, Neville Bridenbach, Albert Touchette, Willie Touchette, Johnny Cobb, Pancho Johnson, Jim Jones, Steve Jones, Mike Touchette, Leo Jones, Stanley Gray, Clifford Rice, Tim Gutman and Ronald...

8. There is also a committee appointed to examine all incoming mails from relatives and overseas members and to prepare replies which indicated that Jonestown was a happy community. The relative or friend to whom the letter was addressed is then called to sign the prepared letter. Many overseas relatives and members were lured in this manner to sell their property in the U.S.A. and to travel down to Guyana only to find on arrival that they had fallen into a trap from which they could not escape. The members were made to work for 12 hours a day and were kept on a poor diet of rice and gravy with an occasional meat on Sunday, while Jim Jones, his security guards and a select group were well fed. Jim Jones also took his pick, of the young female members and cohabited with them in the presence of his wife and would occasionally speak openly at meetings about having sexual intercourse with both male and female members who were then told to stand and confirm these acts. Jim Jones often explains that these men had sexual problems and he was helping them.

9. In the meantime James Cobb got together a U.S. Based Group called the 'Relatives' who after persistent efforts were able to bring about a visit of the U.S.A. Congressman Leo Ryan to Guyana to investigate matters at Jonestown. Jim Jones at first objected to the visit, but was eventually persuaded by his Attorneys Charles Garry and Mark Lane to permit the visit. However, he called a meeting at Jonestown and warned his followers to be ready to reverse about Jonestown to the Congressman.

10. On 17th November, Congressman Leo Ryan and a party which included his aide, Michael Spleen, National Geographic Reporters, Bob Brown, Dan Hooper, and Bob Flick; San Francisco Examiner newspaper reporter Greg Robinson and other photo and press reporters travelled to Port Kaituma airstrip where they were met by 4,000 people, U.S. Embassy Counsellor in Guyana Richard Dyer and Guyanese Ministry of Information employee Neville Hewitt and Leo and Mark Lane also travelled with the Congressman's party. They were met at the airstrip by a group of 1000 members of men headed by Johnny Jones, the adopted son of Jim Jones. The men were told that they and their wives were the only persons who would be allowed to enter Jonestown, but that the Congressman Garry and Lane would be permitted to enter Jonestown to allow them to see the settlement. Greg Robinson, Richard Dyer and Neville Hewitt went to meet with the Congressman and his Secretary.

11. The party entered Jonestown at 5.00 p.m. on 17th November, 1978, and was met by Jim Jones who had cordial discussions with the Congressman and his Secretary. A cultural dinner of Guyanese was put on for after dinner at 8.00 p.m. Everyone appeared happy and the Congressman voiced this observation by loudly clapping his hands from the members present. The Congressman and his Secretary were allowed to sleep at the office that night but the remainder of the party went to a Rest House at Port Kaituma.

12. On the following day the party returned to Jonestown where they were met by Jim Jones who produced a list of names of members of the party and their relatives. The list was then read out and the names of the members of the party were called out. The Congressman and his Secretary were then taken to the Rest House at Port Kaituma and the Congressman and his Secretary were then taken to the Rest House at Port Kaituma.

security guards. IT

Lane also observed these conditions and realized why Lane had been trying to prevent the Congressman's visit. Several persons were interviewed by the Congressman but it is not known whether any of these interviews. It could, however, appear that the person with the name of Math Parks, mother-in-law of the above mentioned person - the first person who told the Congressman that conditions were horrendous and that he should leave the Jonestown Commune immediately with the remainder of the family which included her son Jerry and her grand children Dale and another child. She was followed by the Seale family and a few other persons including Justice Raby and Verne Gooney. Jim Jones begged them not to go but they insisted and offered to send them home in a week's time with money for expenses, but they insisted on leaving and he had to bow to the Congressman's request that those who wished to leave be permitted to do so in the truck which was going to take him and his party to the Airport. This development prompted a number of other members to rush forward to join the truck and leave Jonestown and for other members who were afraid to be interviewed had earlier fled into the bushes as the Congressman's presence distracted the attention of the security guards. The escapees were making their way to Matthews Ridge at the time. The names of these members are as follows: Robert Lamb, George, Shirella Evans, Shirley Wilson, Johnny Franklin,,, John Wilson, Richard Clarke, Diana Roberts. The truck was then made by Radio operator Gladys Carter with the He spoke to Sharon of the developments and requested that she make the necessary arrangements for an aircraft to take the to bring out the 20 odd members who requested to leave. prepared check at this development but made the arrangements. delayed around 3.00 p.m.

A large number of the members who were about leaving began to move One member Don Sly attacked the Congressman with a by the Attorneys Charles Gandy, Jack Lane and a few he could inflict any injury. By this time the truck could take those in the truck was Layton who displays a fanatic devotion to Jim Jones. He was by Dale Parks and others as a traitor on board. A direct to the U.S. Counsellor Richard have Layton put off the Layton who was seen in conversation with Jim Jones immediately before the truck insisted that he wanted to return to the U.S.A. even though passport other Layton put off the truck and also turned down.

The truck eventually left Jonestown around 3.45 p.m., and arrived at about 4.30 p.m. The passengers numbering about 20 were but the planes to fly them out had not yet arrived. Joe Wilson who the passengers to the airstrip by to Layton they shook hands with a which Larry Layton at that time and it appeared to some of the passengers, particularly that Wilson handed Layton a on his Layton then left with the truck which drove to one end of the airstrip where it was parked by the the on the plane. that but by this time him seriously. A carried out on Layton and found on him. About 10 the aircrafts - 1 - 5 plane arrived and the hearing - Larry Layton headed the 5 in Layton, Justice Raby, Layton the pilots seat.

... .. along with,, on the airstrip the In of the also on the and these Privates all in

placement at the end of the airstrip at a point about 150 yards from the passenger door. Their arms were in a tent next to the plane under repair.

It is noted that both Attorneys Charles Garry and Mark Lane who had left the interior with the Congressman's party had chosen to remain at the scene where a series of incidents were building up. As reported by those attending a number of members were moving about the compound with firearms and some were heard saying, Lets go and get them now. Others were saying I'm not afraid to die. It was later claimed by Mike Carter that Maria Katarina had told him that a number of armed members had left in a tractor drawn trailer toward the Congressman's party and she feared that there would be trouble.

16. About this time the small Aircraft had started up its engine and began to get into take off position, just then the Peoples' Temple truck driven by EMIL Thompson began to travel slowly up the airstrip followed by Peoples' Temple tractor drawn trailer driven by Stanley Glick. The following members were among those identified in the trailer - Tom Rice, Albert Touchette, Bobb Lewis, Ronald Jones, Lonnie Dennis.

The tractor drawn trailer was pulled by one of the airplane pilots, Lonnie Baby who were in the small aircraft as the tractor drawn trailer had arrived at the Airstrip almost 10 minutes before they had boarded the aircraft and was parked on the outer side of the passenger shed.

17. The Congressman and his main party which included his secretary Josephina Soares, Don Harris, Bob Brown, Ed Robinson, Bob Allick, Krause Thompson and a few others had not yet boarded the plane. Suddenly one of the Peoples' Temple members in the trailer struck Special Constable Forrest V. ... and pulled away his shotgun. The Constable remained lying on the ground with the shotgun being pointed at him. At the same time the occupants of the truck and trailer picked up rifles, shotguns, and revolvers which were lying in the vehicles and began to shoot at the plane and the Congressman's party. As the persons fell to the ground wounded the Congressman's party then fired more shots into their bodies. The Congressman had by this time armed himself but did not take action.

18. Meanwhile, the Pilot of the small aircraft on hearing the shots started his engine. At that time the Pilot pulled a .38 ... and began to crouch and began firing at the passengers in the small plane. He shot Lonnie Baby and Vernon ... who fired at ... who ... back as if he was hit but no bullet struck him. Lonnie Baby ... thought wounded were attempting to get out of the plane but ... again. Dale Parks then jumped on Layton and twisted the ... found the bullets were all spent as one had ... Dale Parks then ... the bushes behind his sister ... and other survivors ...

19. At this time the shooting at the ... aircraft had ceased. The ... in the tent and ... trailer in the direction of ... The following ... were ... Leo Ryan, Don Harris, ... Robinson and Patrick ... The following ... by, ... Secretary, ... and the ... names that were not considered ... are Richard ... Don ... Anthony Katarina and ... Anthony ...

20. The shooting was ... Jim Jones ... of that ... had ... and ... that ... the ... and ... there ... heard ... and ... on board. ... the ... to ... the ... and ... " ... " ... and the ... " ... that they will ... revolution ... which ... of ... One ... protested ... shouted ... Bishop ...

(4)

to Larry

10. Jim Jones then ordered the Security Guards who were all armed with rifles, crossbows and shotguns to surround the members to ensure that no one escaped. He then ordered that the mixture be brought out and urged this continually before the soldiers arrived. He was speaking quickly and repeating that it was beautiful to die by Revolutionary Suicide. Some of the members began to repeat that it was beautiful to die, some were screaming while others were bidding farewell. 11. Jim Jones continually reassured them that it will not be painful.

12. The mixture was brought out in a half an hour and Jim Jones ordered that the babies be taken care of first. These babies were taken up to the doctor and his team of Nurses who used syringes to squirt some of the mixture into the mouth of each baby, and the mother then laid them out on the ground to die. They had squirming, vomiting and gagging for breath. Some mothers thought that Jim Jones kept urging the medical team to work faster. He also assisted in laying out the members up for their death. When the time came for the adults to take the mixture, a few adults, apart from the usual boys were also given an injection, and they began to stagger to the ground. As the mixture began to take effect they were led to point and laid on the ground to die.

13. At this point member Ed L. Shodes who was not willing to commit suicide decided in passing out of the ring of armed Guards on the pretext of securing one of the glasses to the Dispensary to get a stethoscope. He then slipped away from the glasses to Fort Laituma. Another member Stanley Clayton escaped by slipping into a nearby tent after moving to the edge of the ring of bodies prior to that at he was checking on survivors. He then escaped into the bushes where the 150 persons remained to be the fatal doses. Clayton, however claimed that he had been alerted that he had been his passport from the office where his passport was kept. The roles of Ed Shodes and Clayton were carried out and they indicated them to indicate that they were Security Guards, but they deny this. Ed Shodes, Larry and Lane claimed that they did not witness the suicide incident but on the advice of Temple member Rancho Johnson they slipped away into the bushes where they passed the night under a tree. They also claimed that they heard several gunshots being fired in Jonestown during the night and also the sound of Jim Jones voice shouting 'brother' several times.

14. Meanwhile the Laituma Airport incident was reported to police at Georgetown. Injured woman Lenice Barry was put on board the small aircraft which was on the ground, and flown to Titcher Island to O.R. Airstrip where she was taken to a hospital. She is now out of hospital. The other aircraft was damaged by bullets. The other injured persons Verna Gooney, Jacqueline Spiers, and Rita Raitman were moved to a nearby shift tent where they were given first aid, and transportation to hospital.

15. The accused Larry Clayton, who had also run into the bushes after the shooting was later seen walking along a road leading towards Jonestown. He was taken to the Williams Clinic at Lillooet and David Clemison and taken to the police station where he was detained for questioning. Robert was found on the 11th of November and was taken to the O.R. Airstrip to O.R. Airstrip. He was taken to the Williams Clinic and was taken to the Williams Clinic on 11/11/77. Suspects Michael Proves, Timothy Carter and Eric Carter were seen walking along a road in Fort Laituma and were arrested by 3rd Squadron on 11/11/77. Michael Proves and Timothy Carter were seen with a .38 Smith & Wesson revolver and 5 rounds. The three of them also had some of money which amounted to \$1,100.00 U.S. and \$764.00 Guyana currency.

16. Meanwhile news of the incident had reached Force Headquarters, Georgetown and a joint Police/Army contingent headed by Assistant Commissioner J. J. and Senior Army Personnel flew out to Port Kaituma and to commence investigation. The police and a section of the Army travelled by road and rail to Port Kaituma while the main section of the Army moved in on Jonestown.

17. At Port Kaituma the Police Party consisted of 12 men and 1 woman. On 11/11/77 and he gave an account of the mass suicide at Jonestown. This was confirmed by many personnel when they arrived at the site later that day. The Air Strip survivors - Dale Parks, Jerry Parks, Edith Parks, Tracy Parks, Juanita, Tom Doane, Harold Cordell, James Cobb, Lenice Barry were questioned by the Police Party and they supplied the names of the following Temple members who they actively identified as taking part in the shooting: Larry Clayton, Joe Wilson, Ed Rice, Tom Rice, Harry Greenhaw, Albert Touchette, Larry Clayton.

... Stanley Gily, Ronnie Jones, Ronnie Dennis, Don Talley, Tony Miller.

28. Deputy Commissioner Bilvan Ramnar, Assistant Commissioner 'Chris' ... investigation. Several persons were questioned ... Deputy Commissioner Ramnar, Assistant Commissioner ... and Assistant Superintendent Smith to the ... at ... containing stolen items, a ... quantity of jewellery and a further quantity of U.S. and Guyana currency ... was also found in a trash on the edge of the housing area. This money ... which was buried was also pointed out by Timothy and Michael Carter. A quantity ... of U.S. and other currency coins were also found in the house of ... a large number of open envelopes ... and several were also found in ... Ronnie Jones. Further searches of ... and Guyana currency and ... were also recovered from a number of Port Kaituma residents and had found ... in a cache abandoned at a point 1 1/2 miles from Jonestown. Michael Prokes and Timothy Carter were further questioned in relation to this ... and they admitted that they had left the brief case in the ... on the night of 11.11.78 while on their way to contact their vessel 'COCOBS', the ... of money recovered so far is \$2,561.22 Guyana currency and ... items, value not yet known. See List attached.

29. The body of Jim Jones was positively identified among the dead. He ... through the head and a splinter for one young woman identified as Jim ... Anne Moore who was shot through the head, all the members ... to have died by poisoning. A half drum containing a coloured liquid ... and a large number of syringes were found at the site along with a number of ... firearms. The angle from which Jim Jones and Anne Moore were shot indicated that ... they shot themselves, the two firearms (a revolver) which is believed to have been ... used by Jim Jones was found a short distance from the body which was also neatly ... laid out with the right hand resting on the stomach. This could only have been ... done after Jim Jones was dead and the most probable suspects are Timothy Carter ... Michael Carter and Michael Prokes. The firearms found included the shotgun ... #11001 which was taken from S/Constable Durga Persaud, (See attached firearms ... list). The ammunition is also as listed. The Police were able to identify ... the bodies of which about 170. Prokes and the Carters ... reluctant to assist in this respect. Among the bodies so far identified ... are Don Allen, Bob Linn, Willie Greenaway, Wesley Bradenbach, Stanley Gily, ... Robert Tomchatt, Don Talley, Tony Miller, Don Gily. The body of Jim Gill ... (Guyanese) was also found among the dead. A number of syringes containing ... liquid were seized for examination.

30. Government Pathologist, Dr. Leslie Hootoo also visited the Jonestown ... site and performed post mortem examination on a number of bodies and took samples ... to the Georgetown hospital. Dr. Hootoo also performed post mortem examination on ... the Ryan, Bob Brown, Ron Harris, Eric Robinson and Patricia ... at Port Kaituma and ... death was due to head trauma and other ... multiple injuries to vital organs. The scenes at the Port Kaituma ... and at Jonestown were photographed. The dead bodies at Jonestown ... to 111. There are no known survivors to date only 10 passports have ... but many of the ... died are of tender age and had no ... of all the Peoples Temple members and other American ... have been flown out to the U.S.A. The departure was witnessed. A number ... taken from the bodies and swabs found at Port Kaituma airstrip, ... the trailer used by the ... were uplifted, for examination by ballistic ... The exact number of persons who were a side at at Jonestown at the time ... is not yet known, but from the figures that a ... have been accounted for.

31. On 22.11.78, Linton gave a statement under ... for Jackson, explaining that he had left Jonestown in ... and down the aircraft ... the Don Robinson and all on board, but ... other ... in ... Verne ... it is seen that Linton ... since ... on Monica Bigby Verne and ... Go

(u)

and his left arm was severely injured during the incident and
aircraft out of balance.

22. The suspect Michael Prokes, Michael Carter and Francis Carter
held important positions in the administration of Jonestown. Michael Carter had
made frequent trips to the U.S.A. in the interest of the Peoples Temple
and it was on 11.11.78 that he infiltrated the concerned Peoples
Group to learn what steps were being taken against the Peoples Temple.
Michael Prokes, is the former Customs Officer, Jim Carter is the former
of the Radio Room and also works as a Customs Clerk. They had all agreed
that the plan was for all three to commit suicide and Michael Carter advised
that they were at Jonestown until the members started to commit suicide.
They left with all the cash recovered so far and important letters for delivery
at seven destinations in Guyana, with the wishes of Devotees of the Peoples
Temple. The three suspects were each in a plane when arrested. The letters
indicated that very large sums of money are lodged in overseas banks in the
names of members who died on 12.12.78. They having on the said day, deposited
the money to a certain overseas country. The poor background of these persons
makes it impossible for them to deposit such sums.

23. A large quantity of Video and other tapes seized from Jonestown are
being examined at C.I.D. Headquarters. An inventory is also being prepared
in relation to the Stocks etc. found on the site. One of the Tapes examined
so far relates to a "unite and act" rehearsal while another relates to the
last address by Jim Jones to his followers to commit mass suicide.
The case against Barry Taylor was for hearing on 12.12.78. Arrangements are
also being made for an early report into the Deaths at Jonestown.

M. Smith Det. Sgt. Capt
.....
M. Smith, Det. Sgt. Capt

M

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/14/78

Assistant Commissioner of Police, CECIL A. ROBERTS, Guyana National Police (GNP), furnished the attached copies of letters which were recovered by the GNP while investigating the murders at Jonestown, Guyana. (u)

These letters were found in the possession of MICHAEL PROKES when he was stopped by Guyana authorities in the vicinity of Jonestown. (u)

b7C

Interviewed on 12/14/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

RJO
SAs ROBERT J. OGLESBY JR. and
[redacted] EDO/mdh Date 12/14/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

November 18 1978

Andre Mennet
P.O. Box 3370
Swiss Banking Corporation
Panama, City, Panama

Dear Mr. Mennet,

The following are my instructions regarding my account number 3357 with your bank. When the fixed time deposit for the \$557,000.00 comes due, please send a cashiers check including the interest earned for:

Mr. Fedor Timofeyev, Consul
48 Chandra Nagar Street
Prashad Nagar
Georgetown, Guyana

You can make the cashiers check out to Mr. Fedor Timofeyev. With the fixed time deposit that is due on July 6, 1978 for \$1,486,000.00 please also send a cashiers check addressed to Mr. Fedor Timofeyev. Please also include interest earned in this check also.

43
Annie J. Mc. Lottan

November 18, 1979

Rudolf Keller
Union Bank of Switzerland
P.O. Box 6792
Panama City, Panama

Dear Mr. Keller,

The following are my instructions for the account number
121-00-191A.

As each deposit comes due, please send a cashiers check
for the amount plus the interest earned to:

Mr. Fedor Timofeyev, Consul
48 Chandra Nagar Street
Prashad Nagar
Georgetown, Guyana

The following is the list of deposits and maturity dates
which I want checks made out for and sent to the above person.

May 31, 1979	\$300,000	
July 5, 1979	\$200,000	
July 25, 1979	\$1, 623,000	
Aug. 21, 1979	\$1,000,000	
Sept. 21, 1979	\$1,036,000	
July 20, 1981	\$1,000,000	(three year deposit)

As I will not be able to do much traveling right now,
please see that the above instructions are following exactly.

Very Truly Yours,

Arnold J. Westerman

November 18, 1978

Andre Mennet
P.O. Box 3370
Swiss Banking Corporation
Panama City, Panama

Dear Mr. Mennet,

The following are my instructions regarding my account number 3357 with your bank. When the fixed time deposit for the \$557,000.00 comes due, please send a cashiers check including the interest earned for:

Mr. Fedor Timofeyev, Consul
48 Chandra Nagar St.
Prashad Nagar
Georgetown, Guyana

You can make the cashiers check out to Mr. Fedor Timofeyev. With the fixed time deposit that is due on July 6, 1978 for \$1,486,000.00 please also send a cashiers check addressed to Mr. Fedor Timofeyev. Please also include interest earned in this check also.

Very truly yours,

4
Annie J. McEwan

Account number
3357

ANDRÉ MENNET

SWISS BANK CORPORATION
INTERSCO S. A.
INTERSCO BUILDING 5TH FLOOR
CALLE ELVIRA MENDOZA NO. 10

P.O. BOX 3370-PANAMA 4, PANAMA
TELEPHONE: 20-0200
CABLE: SWISSBANK
TELEX: ITT 343100/WWS 32001

November 18, 1978

Mr. Fedor Timofeyev, Consul
48 Chandra Nagar Street
Frashad Nagar
Georgetown, Guyana

Dear Comrade Timofeyev,

The following is a letter of instructions regarding all our assets which we want to leave to the Communist Party of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Enclosed in this letter are letters which instruct the banks to send the cashiers checks to you. I am doing this on behalf of Peoples Temple because we, as Communists, want our money to be of benefit for help to oppressed peoples all over the world, or in any way that your decision-making body sees fit.

There are two basic accounts which are in fixed time deposits. One is located in Swiss Bank Corporation, P.O. Box 3370, Panama 4, Panama. In this account are two deposits. One is for \$557,000.00 and it is on a thirty day rotation so it can be withdrawn almost immediately which the letter of instruction so instructs. The other is for \$1,486,000.00 and it matures on July 6, 1979 so at that time you could receive a cashiers check for that amount. The other account is located in the Union Bank of Switzerland, P.O. Box 6792, Panama 5, Panama. In this account are seven fixed time deposits. The following is a list of amounts and dates due (not including interest earned):

\$300,000	May 31, 1979
\$200,000	July 5, 1979
\$1,623,000	July 25, 1979
\$1,000,000	Aug. 21, 1979
\$82,536	Aug. 29, 1979
\$1,036,000	Sept. 21, 1979
\$1,000,000	July 20, 1979

The account number for the account at Union Bank of Switzerland is 121-00-191A. The account number for the account at Swiss Bank Corporation is #3357.

With the enclosed letters you should have no difficulty in receiving the checks upon the above mentioned maturity dates.

Cooperatively yours,

Account # 121-00-191A

Annie J. McSweeney

RUDOLF KELLER

ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENT
UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND (PANAMA) INC.

CALL RUDOLF KELLER AT NO. 11
TELE. 20 2222

APRTO. POSTAL 0700
PANAMA S. R. DE P.
TELEX: WWS 32000

Handwritten vertical line and scribbles on the right margin.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/15/78

Dr. LESLIE MOOTOO, Pathologist, furnished the following information: (u)

At the request of the Guyana Government he traveled to Jonestown in Guyana where he observed the vast number of dead at the Jonestown settlement. He conducted medical examinations on a number of dead bodies. He examined 38 identified adults and one identified child. All of these persons showed positive signs of having taken cyanide poison. He also examined the bodies of Reverend JAMES JONES who died from a gunshot wound to the head. JONES had no cyanide poison in his body. He also examined the body of ANNIE MOORE who also suffered a massive gunshot wound to the head. Dr. MOOTOO while at Jonestown observed many syringes (well over 50 but too numerous to count) and numerous hypodermic needles both uncapped and capped. He tested one syringe which contained cyanide. He tested one of the hypodermic needles and it contained valium. He observed numerous vials and one of the vials tested contained cyanide and valium. He observed a large vat in what appeared to be the main area of Jonestown and that vat contained cyanide and other unidentified fluids. In examining the many dead bodies he observed what appeared to be recent skin punctures on some of the bodies about the upper arms, and his personal opinion is that they may have been made by needles. He is presently having tests conducted on this skin tissue to verify his observation. The results of these tests will be available at a later date. Dr. MOOTOO also observed bottles of chloralhydrate on the table in the same location as the vat containing cyanide and other fluids. His personal opinion is that the chloralhydrate was possibly used on the children. (u)

In addition to examining the 39 identified bodies plus the bodies of JONES and MOORE he also examined a small number of unidentified bodies. (u)

Dr. MOOTOO advised that his report was not completed but that when it was completed, it could be obtained through Assistant Commissioner of Police CECIL A. ROBERTS, Guyana National Police. (u)

Interviewed on 12/14/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

by ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and

SAs [redacted] EDO/mdh Date 12/15/78

b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/18/78

A search of the airstrip was conducted for the purposes of recovery of any additional fired ammunition components or other items not recovered by the Guyanese Police Department in their initial crime scene search. Present at the airstrip and participating in the search were Doctor Leslie Mootoo, Assistant Police Commissioner C.A. Roberts, [redacted] four U. S. Army helicopter pilots and two U. S. Army helicopter crew chiefs and numerous Guyanese natives. (u)

b7C

Assistant Police Commissioner Roberts was requested to interview the Guyanese natives present to determine if any of them had taken, or knew of anyone who had taken, any fired shotshell casings or other possible items of evidence, from the airstrip. He advised that no one admitted to taking anything from the scene or knew of anything taken from the scene. (u)

During the search 12 items were discovered and pointed out to [redacted] who recovered them and made notations as to the location of the items. These items consisted of two bullet jackets, a bullet core, two .30-06 Springfield cartridge cases, five .22 caliber cartridge cases and two pieces of possible shotshell wad. These items were all recovered in the vicinity of a Guyana Airways Dehavilland, Twin Otter aircraft having registration number 8R-GEJ. (u)

b7C

The above aircraft was examined for bullet and/or shot holes by SA [redacted] and all damage of that nature was photographed by SA [redacted]. The aircraft was open and the right engine was missing. Bullet and/or shot holes of exit were noted in the right side of the right engine cover, right side of fuselage, including through one window and the door. The cargo door, left side, was open and one shotgun type hole was noted through the right side of the fuselage at that point, but no holes were in the cargo door. Two bullet holes were found in the stairs, one a through hole, the other not. It was therefore concluded that a bullet remained in the door. One bullet entrance hole was found just behind the door, left side. (u)

b7C

Assistant Commissioner Roberts advised that the bullet in the door would be removed by Guyana Airways mechanics and forwarded to the Police Department. (u)

Interviewed on 12/6/78 at Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America File # 89-4286

by SAS [redacted] Date dictated 12/12/78

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

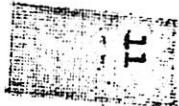
Date 12/8/78

b7C

On December 1, 1978, Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] and ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) reviewed 22 cassette recordings made available by [redacted] Guyana National Police (GNP), at Central Intelligence Division (CID) Headquarters, Georgetown, Guyana. Of these 22 tapes, 12 of them were blank, six contained music and unknown people talking, two were broken, one had Guyana radio newscasts and one which had previously been blank was reported on by GNP. (u)

None of the above cassette tapes contained any information deemed pertinent by SAs [redacted] and OGLESBY. (u)

b7C



interviewed on 12/1/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

RJO
SA: [redacted] *b7C* JEK/mdh Date 12/5/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/5/78

On 12/4/78, SAs [redacted] and ROBERT J. OGLESBY listened to approximately forty-two cassette tape recordings which had been made available to them by Assistant Superintendent of Police CECIL A. ROBERTS, Guyanise National Police (GNP) (u)

b7C

The majority of the above cassettes were either blank or contained music and/or unknown people in conversation. One of the above conversations was a telephone conversation between Reverend JAMES W. JONES and one MARVIN SWEENEY. A copy of this cassette was made by SA [redacted] (u)

b7C

SAs [redacted] and OGLESBY also noted that there were approximately one hundred seven-inch reels of tape in custody of the GNP. All of the above tapes were examined by SAs [redacted] and OGLESBY for any markings that would distinguish them from other tapes. It was also noted that there were six reels of tape approximately eighteen inches in diameter in custody of GNP. One of the seven-inch reels was in a box marked "WHITE NIGHT." A cassette copy of this seven-inch reel was made by SA [redacted] (u)

b7C

12

Interviewed on 12/4/78 ^{b7C} at Georgetown, Guyana File # CAR 89-4
by SA [redacted] and SA ROBERT J. OGLESBY Date dictated 12/5/78

JEK:mdh

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/21/78

On 12/5/78, SA [redacted] made three cassette copies of a seven-inch reel of tape identified as the "LAST HOUR." On 12/6/78 [redacted] was given one of the above copies for transporting to FBIHQ, Washington, D. C. (u)

b7C

On 12/16/78, SA [redacted] transported the other two cassette copies of this tape to FBIHQ, Washington, D. C. (u)

b7C

13

Interviewed on 12/16/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File # CAR 89-4

by SA [redacted] ^{JEK} JEK:kqb Date dictated 12/20/78 ^{b7C}

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/14/78

On December 7, 1978, Special Agent (SA) [redacted] and [redacted] Criminal Intelligence Division (CID), Guyana National Police (GNP), traveled to Jonestown, Guyana, via United States Army helicopter. SA [redacted] and [redacted] conducted a search of the "pavillion area" for any and all audio and video recordings. SA [redacted] and [redacted] also conducted a search for similar material in and around all other buildings at Jonestown to which access could be gained. (u)

b7C

On December 7, 1978, SA [redacted] and [redacted] removed from Jonestown five wooden containers approximately two feet by two feet by three and a half feet containing approximately 200 video cassettes, 11 reels and 12 cassettes of audio recordings. These items were transmitted via United States Army helicopter from Jonestown to Georgetown, Guyana, and immediately transported to CID headquarters in Georgetown. (u)

b7C

interviewed on 12/7/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

b7C

SA [redacted] JEK/mdh Date 12/11/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/21/78

On 12/15/78, U. S. Ambassador JOHN BURKE Embassy of the United States of America, Georgetown, Guyana, advised SAs ROBERT W. OGLESBY and [redacted] that he would not permit the transporting of a seven-inch reel of tape from Guyana. This seven-inch reel of tape contained the "LAST HOUR" recording of Jonestown, Guyana. This tape had previously been given to SA [redacted] by Ambassador BURKE on 12/5/78. (u)

b7C

On 12/15/78, this seven-inch reel of tape was given to Ambassador BURKE. JM

15

Interviewed on 12/15/78 ^{b7C} at Georgetown, Guyana File # CAR 89-4

by SA [redacted] ^{RJO} and SA ROBERT J. OGLESBY Date dictated 12/20/78

JEK:kqb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/21/78

On 12/16/78, SA [redacted] removed from a locked room in the Consulate of the United States of America, at Georgetown, four seven-inch reels of tape. One seven-inch reel was marked "T-1, 11/16/78, THURS RALLY." The second tape was marked "SAT NIT, ANSWERS/REPORTERS." The third tape was marked "11/17/78 CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN". The fourth tape was in a box marked "WHITE NIGHT. TAPE 2." (u)

b7C

All of the above tapes were marked for identification purposes by SA [redacted]. These tapes were transported to FBIHQ Washington, D. C., by SA [redacted] (u)

Interviewed on 12/16/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File # CAR 89-4

b7C

by SA ^{JEK} [redacted] JEK:kqb Date dictated 12/20/78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/21/78

On 12/18/78, four seven-inch reels of tape were given to [redacted] Engineering Section, FBIHQ, for the purpose of making copies. (u)

b7C

On 12/20/78 [redacted] returned the above four seven-inch reels of tape and five cassettes which contained a copy of each of the original seven inch reels. (u)

Interviewed on 12/18/78 at Washington, D. C. File # CAR 89-4
by SA [redacted] JEK:kqb Date dictated 12/20/78

b7C

17

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/15/78

The following radio equipment which had been at
Jonestown was examined on December 11, 1978, at the American
Consulate in Georgetown, Guyana: (u)

Yaesu F112100B
Serial number 7V200095
F11 101 linear amplifier

Yaesu Land Liner
Phone patch
No serial number

T-Matic 150
Film strip reviewer
Serial number E 4560

TEAC 3300 reel to reel
Serial number 15658

Johnson Messinger 123SJ
No serial number

Swan P-1215 A power supply
Serial number 18887

Swan MB 40-A tuner
Serial number 14943

Shure Model M67 mixer
No serial number

Kenwood R599D Model
Receiver
Serial number 730216

McIntosh 2120 model
Amplifier
Serial number AW2243

Interviewed on 12/11/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

SAs J. ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and
[redacted] b7C RJO/mdh Date 12/14/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the
FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it
and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
CAR 89-4
RJO/mdh

CMI Power Supply 100 XB
Serial number 3921

Pioneer SX 6000
Receiver
Serial number TD 1227943

Dyna-Com 3B
Walkie talkie CB tran
Serial number 0235040022

Dyna-Com CB
Serial number 06 35021207

f
(w)
|

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/4/78

b7C

On December 4, 1978, RICHARD MARTIN, Vice Consul of the United States of America assigned at Caracas, Venezuela, but on temporary duty at Georgetown, Guyana, made available to Special Agents (SAs) ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and [redacted] one seven-inch reel of tape with take-up reel. MARTIN advised that he removed these reels from tape recorder at Jonestown, Guyana, on November 24, 1978. MARTIN further advised that on November 24, 1978, he gave these reels to American Ambassador JOHN BURKE at the Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

On December 4, 1978, United States Ambassador BURKE gave custody of the above mentioned reels and tape to SA [redacted] [redacted] who then marked both reels and tape for identification purposes. (u)

Interviewed on 12/4/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

RO
SAs ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and [redacted] RJO/mdh Date 12/4/78
[redacted] b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/14/78

On December 4, 1978, RICHARD MARTIN, Vice Consul of the United States of America assigned at Caracas, Venezuela, but on temporary duty at Georgetown, Guyana, advised that on Thursday, November 23, 1978, he traveled to Jonestown, Guyana for the purpose of securing items of interest to the United States Government. MARTIN advised that he gathered tapes, papers and other items he felt would be of interest and with the help of several American soldiers loaded these items into bags and left them at the helicopter pad at Jonestown. MARTIN further advised that on Friday, November 24, 1978, he secured the help of several American soldiers and they went from house to house at Jonestown gathering additional tapes, papers and personal identifications. MARTIN advised that all of the items that he had gathered on Thursday together with those found on Friday were then transported via United States Army helicopter to Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

MARTIN stated that with the exception of two small packets of papers and one reel of tape, all of the items were placed in a room in the United States Consulate. This room was locked and all of these items are in the custody of DOUG ELLICE, Consul of the United States of America. (u)

The two small packets of papers which MARTIN did not place in this room were turned over to Ambassador JOHN BURKE. (u)

erviewed on 12/4/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4
RJO
SAs ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and
[redacted] b7C RJO/mdh Date 12/4/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Georgetown, Guyana
December 4, 1978

I, Richard Martin, a Vice Consul of the United States of America, was temporarily assigned to the United States Embassy at Guyana on 19 November 1978. I was assigned responsibility for the preservation and protection of the personal estates of the deceased American citizens pursuant to 22 USC Sec. 1175 et seq. and 7 FAM Sec. 444, and for the identification of the American citizen survivors there. In this capacity, I visited Jonestown, Guyana, on 23 November 1978 and again on 24 November 1978. (u)

Among other items of property which I collected at Jonestown on 24 November 1978 was a tape recording. This recording was of the reel-to-reel type and was found on a tape recorder situated on a raised platform at the end of an open-air building known as the "Pavilion". The recorder was situated on ^{A TABLE} ~~the floor~~ ^{12/4/78} of the platform and was not running when I first observed it. Approximately 1/4 of the tape was on the take-up and the other 3/4 was on the rewind reel. The recorder was located less than two feet from a chair on the platform. (u)

I removed both reels from the recorder and placed them in a bag which I was carrying. On 24 November 1978, when I had completed my duties in Jonestown, I returned to Georgetown. The tape was in my custody from the time I departed Jonestown until


(u)

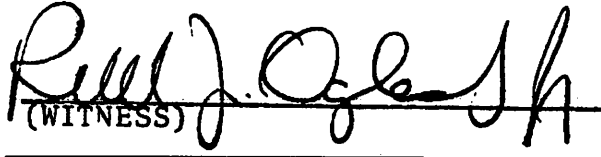
I transferred it to John Burke, United States Ambassador to Guyana, on the evening of 24 November 1978. The tape was played at that time and then locked in the Ambassador's safe. (u)

On 4 December 1978 at approximately 10:00 A.M. the tape was removed from the Ambassador's safe. I was able to identify it as the tape which I had removed from the Pavillion both by the appearance of the reels and by the contents of the tape when it was subsequently played. At that time the tape was transferred to the custody of Federal Bureau of Investigation

(FBI) Agent (u)

b7C


(Signature)


(WITNESS)

(WITNESS)

b7C

(u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 12/4/78

On December 4, 1978, DAN WEBER, Vice Consul, United States Consulate, Georgetown, Guyana, gave to Special Agent (SA) [redacted] two small packets of papers which he advised were given to Ambassador JOHN BURKE by RICHARD MARTIN, Vice Consul of the United States of America assigned at Caracas, Venezuela, but on temporary duty at Georgetown, Guyana.

b7C

(u)

Interviewed on 12/4/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

b7C

RSD

SA [redacted] JEK/mdh Date 12/4/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/20/78

On the below indicated dates SA b7C
Laboratory Division, conducted firearms identification examinations upon weapons recovered at Jonestown, Guyana, and fired ammunition components recovered from the victims and vicinity of Port Kaituma, Guyana. These examinations were conducted at the Guyana Police Headquarters, Eve Leary, Georgetown. A descriptive listing of the items examined and the results of the examinations will be the subject of a separate Laboratory report.

cu

Interviewed on 12/8 - 11/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File # 89-4286

by ^{EH} SA b7C Date dictated 12/14/78

REPORT
of the

21



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

December 22, 1978

To: Commissioner
Guyana Police Department
Georgetown, Guyana, South America

AIRMAIL

Attention: Mr. C. A. Roberts
Assistant Police
Commissioner
Criminal Investigations
Division

FBI FILE NO.

89-4286

LAB. NO.

81219043 S NM

Re:

YOUR NO.

Unknown Subjects;
Congressman Leo J. Ryan
(Deceased) - Victim;
Congressional Assassination Statute;
Foreign Police Cooperation

Examination requested by:

Addressee

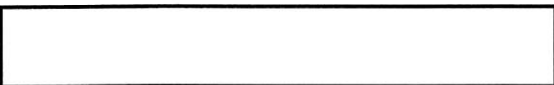
Reference:

b7C

Examination requested:

Firearms

Specimens received from
December 2, 1978:



on

- Q1 Four pieces of shot from PATRICIA PARK (J57 HQ)
- Q2-Q4 Two bullets and a lead fragment from LEO RYAN (J58 HQ)
- Q5-Q7 Bullet, bullet jacket and lead core from BOB BROWN (J59 HQ)
- Q8 Bullet from DON HARRIS (J56 HQ)
- Q9-Q10 Two bullets from MONICA BAGBY (J60 HQ)
- Q11-Q17 Five .380 Auto cartridge cases and two. 308 Winchester caliber cartridge cases from Kaituma airstrip (J54 HQ)

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

- K1 . 38 Special Smith and Wesson revolver, Model 36, Serial Number 60J953 with five cartridges, recovered from MICHAEL CARTER (J55 HQ)
- K2 .38 Special Smith and Wesson revolver, Model 36, Serial Number 5J4831, with five cartridges, recovered from MICHAEL CROOKS (J62 HQ)
- K3 .38 Special Smith and Wesson revolver, Model 36, Serial Number J298732, with one cartridge, recovered from LARRY LAYTON (J61 HQ)

Items received on December 5, 1978, from

b7C

- K4 .38 Special Smith and Wesson, Model 10, revolver, Serial Number C911747
- K5 .357 Magnum Ruger, Security Six, revolver, Serial Number 150-12987
- K6 .22 caliber Harrington and Richardson, Model 922, revolver, Serial Number K8657
- K7 .22 caliber Liberty Arms Corporation, Model Liberty 21, revolver, Serial Number 48805
- K8 .38 Special Smith and Wesson, Model 36, revolver, Serial Number 273666
- K9 .22 caliber Ruger automatic pistol, Serial Number 13-11054
- K10 .38 Special Smith and Wesson revolver, Serial Number S820402
- K11 .380 Auto Walther, PPK/S, automatic pistol, Serial Number 138188S
- K12 .25 Auto Colt automatic pistol, Serial Number 218752
- K13 .22 caliber High Standard, Duramatic model, automatic pistol, Serial Number 512543
- K14 .308 Winchester caliber Remington, Model 742, carbine, Serial Number 46316.

- K15 .308 Winchester caliber Remington, Model 700, rifle, Serial Number 6742465
- K16 .30-06 Springfield caliber Remington, Model 742, rifle, Serial Number 15824
- K17 .30-06 Springfield caliber Browning rifle, Serial Number 75866M9
- K18 .308 Winchester caliber Remington, Model 788, rifle, Serial Number 6110319, with telescope
- K19 .30-06 Springfield caliber Remington, Model 742, rifle, Serial Number A7402065
- K20 .308 Winchester caliber Winchester, Model 88, rifle, Serial Number 82976, with telescope
- K21 .243 Winchester caliber Ruger, Model 77, rifle Serial Number 72-24208 with telescope
- K22 .30 caliber U. S. Carbine, M1, Serial Number 3084280
- K23 .22 caliber Ruger, Model 10-22, rifle, Serial Number 116-53921
- K24 .22 caliber Western Field, Model 88A-ECH, rifle, no serial number
- K25 .22 caliber Armalite, AR-7 Explorer, rifle, Serial Number 73270
- K26 .30-30 Winchester caliber Winchester, Model 94 Canadian Centennial, rifle, Serial Number 36519
- K27 .30-30 Winchester caliber Sears, Model 54, rifle, Serial Number 34912
- K28 12-gauge Remington, Model 870, shotgun, Serial Number T019755M
- K29 12-gauge Universal Arms, Auto-Wing model, shotgun, Serial Number D3447

- K30 12-gauge Savage, Model 6670H, shotgun, no serial number
- K31 12-gauge J. C. Higgins, Model 60, shotgun, no serial number
- K32 12-gauge Remington, Model 870, shotgun, Serial Number S946514M
- K33 12-gauge Remington, Model 11, shotgun, Serial Number 773398
- K34 12-gauge Western Field, Model XNH-565D, shotgun, no serial number
- K35 16-gauge Stevens, Model 94H, shotgun, Serial Number A171004

b7C

Items received on December 11, 1978, from [redacted]
[redacted] from Kaituma airstrip:

- Q18-Q20 Two bullet jackets and a lead bullet core
- Q21-Q22 Two .30-06 Springfield caliber cartridge cases
- Q23-Q27 Five .22 caliber cartridge cases
- Q28-Q29 Two wads

Results of examination:

This report supplements and confirms the preliminary report furnished your office on December 12, 1978. (u)

Specimen Q1 consists of four pieces of lead shot which have been determined to be size "F". This size of shot is not commercially loaded into shotshells in either the United States or Great Britain. However, size "F" shot is available in many countries for hand or reloading purposes. (u)

Specimen Q2 is a .38 Special or a .357 Magnum bullet jacket which has been fired from a barrel rifled with six grooves, right twist, such as the K5 revolver. However, the barrel of specimen K5 was found to contain a large quantity of foreign material and corrosion which effected the microscopic markings used in identification. Therefore, it was not possible to determine if Q2 had been fired from K5. None of the other recovered weapons could have fired Q2. (u)

Specimen Q3 was identified as having been fired from the K15 rifle. (u)

Specimens Q4, Q6 and Q20 are lead cores from jacketed bullets which do not contain any marks of value for identification purposes. Therefore, the origin of Q4, Q6 and Q20 could not be determined. (u)

Specimens Q5 and Q18 are .30 caliber bullet jackets which were fired from a barrel(s) rifled with four grooves, right twist such as the barrels in the K17 and K20 rifles. However, due to a lack of sufficient matching microscopic marks between Q5, Q18 and test bullets fired from K17 and K20, it was not possible to determine if Q5 or Q18 had been fired from K17 or K20. (u)

Specimen Q7 is a .380 Auto caliber jacketed bullet which was fired from a barrel rifled with six grooves, right twist. Although the barrel of the K11 pistol contains six grooves, right twist, nothing was found to indicate that Q7 had been fired from K11. (u)

Specimens Q8 and Q19 are .30 caliber bullet jackets which were fired from a barrel(s) rifled with six grooves, right twist such as the barrels in the K14 and K15 rifles. However, there are not sufficient microscopic marks of value for identification purposes in either Q8 or Q19. Therefore, it was not possible to determine if they had been fired from K14 or K15. (u)

The Q9 and Q10 bullets were identified as having been fired from the K3 revolver. (u)

The Q11 through Q15 cartridge cases were identified as having been fired in the same firearm; however, they were not fired in specimen K11. (u)

Specimen Q16 was not fired in any of the recovered .308 Winchester caliber firearms. (u)

Specimen Q17 was identified as having been fired in the K15 rifle. (u)

Specimen Q21 does not contain sufficient microscopic marks of value for identification purposes. Therefore, it was not possible to determine if Q21 had been fired in K19 or K17. Specimen Q21 was not fired in K16. (u)

Specimen Q22 does not contain sufficient microscopic marks of value for identification purposes. Therefore, it was not possible to determine if Q22 was fired in K17. Specimen Q22 was not fired in K16 or K19. (u)

The Q23 through Q27 cartridge cases were identified as having been fired by the K23 rifle. (u)

Specimens Q28 and Q29 are consistent with 16-gauge shot shell wads but could not be identified further. (u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/14/78

22

From December 4, 1978 through December 12, 1978

Special Agents (SAs) [redacted]

[redacted] ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and [redacted] reviewed material contained in 26 wooden boxes, various cardboard boxes, suitcases, foot lockers and plastic bags. All of the above material and containers were in a locked room located in the United States Consulate in Georgetown, Guyana. These items were in the custody of DOUG ELLICE, Consul of the United States of America, having been placed there by RICHARD MARTIN, Vice Consul of the United States of America at Caracas, Venezuela, while on temporary duty at Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

b7C

All of the above material was removed from Jonestown, Guyana, on November 24, 1978, under the direction of MARTIN (u)

After reviewing all the above material, 11 wooden boxes approximately two feet by two feet by three and a half feet, were set aside for the purpose of transporting material which was of interest to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). These boxes contained records relating to the following activities of People's Temple and People's Temple members: (u)

- 1) Financial and property records
- 2) Activities in the United States of America
- 3) Contacts with Guyana citizens/Government officials
- 4) List of People's Temple members
- 5) Possible Bondage/Restrictions of members, including children
- 6) Foreign contacts
- 7) FBI records
- 8) Miscellaneous
- 9) Weapons
- 10) Codes
- 11) Miscellaneous court cases
- 12) Miscellaneous sampling of People's Temple activities

In addition to the above four of these 11 boxes contained video tapes, audio tapes, super eight and 16 mm prints. (u)

Interviewed on 12/14/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4

SAs [redacted] ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. Date 12/14/78
JFK/mdh

b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/15/78

From December 4, 1978, through December 12, 1978.

b7C

Special Agents (SAs) [redacted]

[redacted] ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and [redacted] of the

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) reviewed material contained in a locked room at the United States Consulate in Georgetown, Guyana. Below is a listing of all video and audio recordings located by the above Agents: (u)

- 417 seven-inch reels (audio recordings)
- 247 cassettes (audio recordings)
- 8 five-inch reels (audio recordings)
- 14 micro cassettes (audio recordings)
- 1 two-inch reel (audio recording)
- 2 eight-track cartridges (audio recordings)
- 44 video cassettes
- 19 super eight movie reels
- 4 super eight sound cartridges
- 1 10-inch super eight reel
- 2 16 mm print reels
- 1 plastic bag of miscellaneous audio tape

(u)

b7C

interviewed on 12/14/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File No. CAR 89-4
 [redacted] ROBERT J. OGLESBY, JR. and [redacted] RJO
 SAs [redacted] JEK/mdh Date 12/14/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/31/79

I was a member of the four man technical team dispatched to Georgetown, Guyana, to assist in the investigation of the murder of Congressman Leo J. Ryan. (u)

On Saturday, December 2, 1978, [redacted] of the Guyana Police Photographic Laboratory and [redacted] police department photographer, made available to me their 35mm black and white negatives of the Port Kaituma airstrip and Jonestown crime scenes. With the assistance of [redacted] and using the Guyanese facilities, I printed three photographic copies of each exposure. Upon completion of those I was furnished a roll of 120 size black and white negatives of the scene at Lamaha Gardens in Georgetown, Guyana. This was the location at which Sharon Amos and her three children were murdered. I printed three copies of each of these negatives and then returned all of the original negatives to [redacted] and [redacted]. (u) b7c

Interviewed on 12/2/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File # CAR 89-4

by SA [redacted] b7c Date dictated 1/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/31/79

On December 5th, [REDACTED], Guyana Police Photographer provided me with 16 rolls of 35mm black and white negatives for the purpose of printing. He identified these films as having been recovered from the body of a newsmen killed at the Port Kaituma airstrip. After these were printed the negatives were returned to Cecil A. Roberts, Assistant Commissioner In Charge of Criminal Investigative Division, Police of Guyana on December 11th. / 2/

b7c

Interviewed on 12/5/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File # CAR 89-4

by SA [REDACTED] b7c Date dictated 1/31/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/31/79

On December 6th the Technical team was transported to Port Kaituma and Jonestown by two U.S. Army helicopters. At Port Kaituma we conducted a crime scene search and I photographed bullet holes and physical damage done to the twin otter Guyanese airplane which at this time was being repaired. At Jonestown I took aerial photographs as well as overall scenes.

(u)

Interviewed on 12/6/78 at Georgetown, Guyana File # CAR 89-4
by SA [REDACTED] b7c Date dictated 1/31/79

SFO286 0550115Z

PP HQ BQ

DE SF 008

24 FEB 79 01 10z

R 230110Z FEB 79

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO BUREAU (89-4286) PRIORITY

~~U.S. EMBASSY GEORGETOWN, VIA FBIHQ PRIORITY~~

BQMRA (89-495) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



12/7/92 1048 DKM/ [signature]

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO RELAY TO LEGAT AT U.S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. (u)

b6
b7c

RE TELEPHONE CALL FROM SA [redacted] BQMRA (u)

ON FEBRUARY 22, 1979, SAN FRANCISCO FORWARDED 5 PARCELS CONTAINING XEROX COPIES OF THE PT EVIDENCE OBTAINED FROM JONESTOWN. DOCUMENTS REPRESENT MORE THAN HALF OF THE XEROXING TO BE DONE CONCERNING THE EVIDENCE IN THE FIRST 7 CRATES RECEIVED SAN FRANCISCO, DECEMBER 29, 1978. PARCELS SENT VIA UNITED AIRLINES, TO ARRIVE KENNEDY AIRPORT ON FEBRUARY 23, 1979. (u)

(4)

REC-124

89-4286-1895

23 FEB 27 1979

Tel to
Airtel
2/23/79
[signature]

[signature]

58 MAR 6 1979

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS E F T O

PARCELS PLACED IN "HOLD FOR PICK UP" BY SA [REDACTED]

FBI, BQMRA. (u)

b6
b7c

PER TELEPHONIC CONVERSATIONS WITH BQMRA, SA [REDACTED] WILL PERSONALLY RECEIVE 5 PARCELS AND PLACE ON PAN AM FLIGHT 227, FEBRUARY 26, 1979, FOR SHIPMENT TO GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, ADDRESSED AS FOLLOWS: LEGAL ATTACHE, ROBERT OLGELSBY, C/O U.S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. PACKAGES SENT AIR BILL NUMBER 6245-9814, GOVERNMENT BILL OF LADING #959142 FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO NEW YORK. (u)

BQMRA, PER TELEPHONIC ARRANGEMENTS, WILL RECEIVE PARCELS AND SHIP TO GUYANA AS DIRECTED ABOVE. BQMRA SHOULD TELETYPE LEGAT AT U.S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN. (u)

LEGAT AT U.S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN SHOULD INSURE PROMPT DELIVERY TO GOG. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

2

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 05-04-2004
Declassified by 60290 AUC/BCE/MLT/JTG FOIA #378325-002

23 FEB 79 19 29

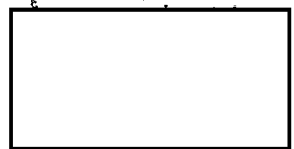
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

P 231830Z FEB 79
FM CARACAS (89-4)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY 043-23
BT

12/8/92
Classified by 1048-DICM/udm
Declassify on: OADR
#204,125 &
#284,126



b6
b7c

CONFIDENTIAL

RYMUR

REBUTEL FEBRUARY 17, 1979, AND CARTEL FEBRUARY 20, 1979. (U)

IN RESPONSE TO REQUEST CONTAINED IN REFERENCED BUTEL, THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AT GEORGETOWN HAS BY TEL RESPONDED AS FOLLOWS: (U)

"IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT INFORMATION REQUESTED REFTEL CONCERNS LIVING PRIVATE AMCITS COVERED BY PRIVACY ACT, EMBASSY BEELS THAT IT MUST HAVE SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS FROM SECSTATE BEFORE APPROACHING GOG. REQUEST THAT YOUR HEADQUARTERS COORDINATE REQUEST WITH DEPT. OF STATE." (U)

FBI REQUESTS TO COORDINATE WITH DEPT. OF STATE. (U)

C & E 6705, REASON 1, DRD FEBRUARY 23, 2009.

BT

4/26/79
deal to:
Sharon Kotz (u)
chief, Privacy staff,
US state dept 637-1267 (u)
- will draft cable
to Georgetown
Permanently to guide
FBI
MGS

58 MAR 6 1979

airtel

2/23/79

To: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)
(Attn: SA Donald R. Hale)

From: Director, FBI (89-4286)

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/8/92 BY 1048 DM/ndm

RYMUR

Being forwarded under separate cover are 2 sets of Alpha listings (Volumes 1-4) on the referenced case. These current volumes contain all records submitted to date including additions, changes and deletions since the last printing. All previous listings may be destroyed by the Field Office or returned to the Data Processing Section for destruction. (M)

mlc MLC:jma
(6)

RECEIVED

89-4286-1897

MAR 1 1979

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Serv. _____
- Crim. Inv. _____
- Id. & Pers. _____
- Int. _____
- Lab. _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Off. Cong. & Public Aff. _____
- Rec. Mgmt. _____
- Tech. Serv. _____
- Training _____

MAILED 3
FEB 23 1979
FBI

MAR 6 1979

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

AL0003 0542325Z

PR HQ BQ SF

DE AL

P 232230Z FEB 79K

FM ALBANY (89-70) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (PRIORITY)

BQMRA (89-495) (PRIORITY)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (PRIORITY)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 FEB 79 23 37z

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

12/8/92
1040 Duff

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	



RE BQMRA TELETYPE TO ALBANY, DATED FEBRUARY 21, 1979. (u)

[REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SYRACUSE,

NEW YORK, ADVISED THAT ON FEBRUARY 22, 1979 HE CONTACTED THE

FATHER OF [REDACTED] INSURANCE

SALESMAN, [REDACTED] QUEENS, NEW YORK, PHONE [REDACTED]

AND RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: [REDACTED] BORN [REDACTED]

SSAN [REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE, 5'2", GRADUATED FROM STATE

UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK, OSWEGO, 1968, RECEIVED BA DEGREE.

ATTENDED SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY 1968-69, RECEIVING MASTERS

DEGREE IN EDUCATION. BRADSHAW'S SISTER DIED GEORGETOWN,

GUYANA, WHILE SANDRA WAS IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

CURRENT WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN AND FATHER COULD ONLY GET IN

b6
b7C

6

24 FEB 27 1979

1898
[Handwritten signature]

50 MAR 6 1979

AL 89-70, PAGE TWO, UNCLAS

TOUCH WITH SANDRA THROUGH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE ATTORNEY CHARLES
GARRY.

IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE NO INQUIRY MADE NEW YORK TO
LOCATE SANDRA BRADSHAW. *(u)*

b6
b7C

BT

#

J

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 2/23/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O PRECEDENCE PRIORITY

#SMP RUESON#423 #0046 0550524#4E#P 240413Z FEB 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI
TO AMERICAN EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA
ATTN: FBI LEGAL ATTACHE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

BY TELETYPE FEBRUARY 23, 1979, SAN FRANCISCO FURNISHED
THE FOLLOWING: (u)

ON FEBRUARY 22, 1979, SAN FRANCISCO FORWARDED FIVE
PARCELS CONTAINING XEROX COPIES OF THE PT EVIDENCE OBTAINED
FROM JONESTOWN. DOCUMENTS REPRESENT MORE THAN HALF OF THE
XEROXING TO BE DONE CONCERNING THE EVIDENCE IN THE FIRST
SEVEN CRATES RECEIVED SAN FRANCISCO, DECEMBER 29, 1978.
PARCELS SENT VIA UNITED AIRLINES, TO ARRIVE KENNEDY AIRPORT
ON FEBRUARY 23, 1979. PARCELS PLACED IN "HOLD FOR PICK UP"

BY SA [redacted] FBI, BQMRA. (u) 5 FEB 27 1979

PER TELEPHONIC CONVERSATIONS WITH BQMRA SA [redacted]

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [signature] DRAFTED BY KMR:BVM DATE 2/23/79 ROOM 5027 TELE EXT. 2805

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY [signature]

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

05543 CH
FEB 24 1979

58 MAR 6 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ ***PAGE TWO 423 0046 UNCLAS E F T O

WILL PERSONALLY RECEIVE FIVE PARCELS AND PLACE ON PAN AM
FLIGHT 227, FEBRUARY 26, 1979, FOR SHIPMENT TO GEORGETOWN,
GUYANA, ADDRESSED AS FOLLOWS: LEGAL ATTACHE, ROBERT
OLGELSBY, C/O U. S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. PACKAGES
SENT AIR BILL NUMBER 6045-9814, GOVERNMENT BILL OF LADING
0959142 FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO NEW YORK. (u)

LEGAT AT U. S. EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN SHOULD INSURE
PROMPT DELIVERY TO GOG. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

1

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

2

ROUTING AND TRANSMITTAL SLIP

Date

12/26/78

TO: (Name, office symbol, room number, building, Agency/Post) Initials Date

1. S/Agt. [redacted] b7C Per DHS
Liaison Office [redacted]

2. FBI/Hoover Bldg.

3. Received by [redacted]

4. 12/28/78

Action	File	Note and Return
Approval	For Clearance	Per Conversation
As Requested	For Correction	Prepare Reply
Circulate	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> For Your Information	See Me
Comment	Investigate	Signature
Coordination	Justify	

REMARKS

Copy furnished to [redacted]

b7E Per DHS

b7C Per DHS

file

89-4256-

NOT RECORDED

2 FEB 22 1979

check w/ CIA

RYMUR

CAS - CONSPIRACY

(M)

1-SF
1-MMM
2-3379

ENCLOSURE

DO NOT use this form as a RECORD of approvals, concurrences, disposals, clearances, and similar actions

FROM: (Name, org. symbol, Agency/Post) Room No.—Bldg.

[redacted] b7C Per DHS 6124 b7C Per DHS

Intelligence/INS [redacted] Phone No. 376-8359

5041-102
* U.S. G.P.O. 1977-241-530/3090

OPTIONAL FORM 41 (Rev. 7-76)
Prescribed by GSA
FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.206

58 MAR 3 1979

Doc 2

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

b7C Per DHS

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

Freeport, Grand Bahama

[Redacted]

IO

RCS: CCOM-30

(Office)

(Reporting Officer)

Week Ending: December 9, 1978

Activity: 1112

b7C Per DHS

b7D

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/92 BY 1049 DCM/rdm~~

I. A. TRENDS AFFECTING ENTRY-INTERNATIONAL

The reliable informant from a [Redacted] reported the ferrying of eight Columbians (5 females 3 males) to Bimini on December 6, 1978. Believed to be departing Bimini for the USA from a place named The Fishing Hole. [Redacted]

b7E Per DHS

III. ITEMS OF GENERAL INTEREST

[Redacted] DOB 7-6-15 NYC was admitted FBA 12-6-78 Destination S/O [Redacted] 13155 Izora Ct North Miami, FL 33181 Has been employed the last fourteen years as a dentist in Georgetown, Guyana. Claims to have pipeline to information regarding the Jonetown massacre. He arrived in the Bahamas with a young pregnant Guyanese girlfriend who was refused a visa in Nassau. Subject claims he has been in contact with the CIA regarding Jonestown. Stated he will attempt to trade information in return for visa for girlfriend. Subject is tall, possibly mulatto, white kinky hair, prominent hawk nose.

b7C Per DHS

*1 - CIA
1 - FBI
1 - [unclear]*

87-4256
ENCLOSURE

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/22/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/9/92 BY 1848 DCM/MLM

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and two (2) copies and for the Bureau two (2) copies of FD-302 interview of (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES.

b6
b7c

(u) 4

REC-124

89-4286-1900

15 FEB 26 1979

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 2)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encls. 3)
- 1 - New York (BQ89-495)

CJR:crf
(6)

Approved: [Signature]
50 MAR 6 1979

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____ FBI/DOJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/jdm

UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE



81-4286-1900

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription

2/6/79

[redacted] North Shore Hospital, Manhasset, Long Island (LI), telephonically contacted the Queens Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and furnished the following information: (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was patched through to Jonestown, Guyana by [redacted] of New Hyde Park, New York (NY), during approximately May of 1978. [redacted] stated that he does not recall, but he believes he spoke directly to Doctor SCHACHT about a patient, and Doctor SCHACHT was seeking medical advice. [redacted] stated that he diagnosed the problem as low blood sugar, possibly a tumor of the pancreas. [redacted] stated that he asked about the patient, because he believed the patient should be moved to a hospital immediately. [redacted] was told that the patient was one of the leaders and didn't want to leave. [redacted] stated that he believes he had only one or two conversations with Jonestown. (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he never heard whether the patient was cured or not. He stated that he thinks he wrote a letter to Jonestown asking about the patient, however, he is sure that he never received a reply. (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he could furnish no additional information. (u)

Investigation on 1/29/79 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495
by SA [redacted] /mlh Date dictated 2/2/79

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 2/6/79

12/8/92 1049 Dkm/mlh

[redacted] North Shore Hospital, Manhasset, Long Island (LI), telephonically contacted the Queens Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and furnished the following information: (u)

[redacted] advised that he was patched through to Jonestown, Guyana by [redacted] of New Hyde Park, New York (NY), during approximately May of 1978. [redacted] stated that he does not recall, but he believes he spoke directly to Doctor SCHACHT about a patient, and Doctor SCHACHT was seeking medical advice. [redacted] stated that he diagnosed the problem as low blood sugar, possibly a tumor of the pancreas. [redacted] stated that he asked about the patient, because he believed the patient should be moved to a hospital immediately. [redacted] was told that the patient was one of the leaders and didn't want to leave. [redacted] stated that he believes he had only one or two conversations with Jonestown (u)

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he never heard whether the patient was cured or not. He stated that he thinks he wrote a letter to Jonestown asking about the patient, however, he is sure that he never received a reply (u)

[redacted] advised that he could furnish no additional information. (u)

Investigation on 1/29/79 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] /mlh b6 Date dictated 2/2/79
b7C

MM0001 053143J

PP HI BQ SF

DE MM

P 22143JZ FEB 79

FM MIAMI (39-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (39-4286) PRIORITY

BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA (39-495) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (39-25J) (SQ 2) PRIORITY

BT

12 FEB 79 14 39 Z

cc: [redacted] STATION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/18/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndh

UNCLAS
RYMUR

MARION LEE INGRAM

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU MIAMI, AND

BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA OF FEBRUARY 21, 1979. (u)

LEE INGRAM, DOB [redacted] N.Y. NY PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SECURITY

AND BASKETBALL COACH, ARRIVED AT MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

AT 3:45 P.M., FEBRUARY 21, 1979, ON AIR JAMAICA FLIGHT NUMBER

29, WHICH DEPARTED KINGSTON, JAMAICA. (u) REC-124

INGRAM WAS MET AT MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT CUSTOMS

SERVICE BY MIAMI FBI AND SECRET SERVICE AGENTS. AT DIRECTION

OF SAN FRANCISCO AUSA, INGRAM'S U. S. PASSPORT WAS OBTAINED FOR

FORWARDING TO SAN FRANCISCO. AT THIS TIME, [redacted]

FEB 26 1979

b3

Black note

[redacted] OAKLAND Ca

b6
b7c

teletype to DOT
Crim Div
DES/jpp 2/22/79

58 MAR 1979

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT
OF CALIFORNIA, ON [REDACTED] 1979, AT [REDACTED] A.M. [REDACTED] WAS
PROVIDED A FACSIMILE COPY OF [REDACTED] WHICH HE RETAINED (u/

b3

INGRAM EMPHATICALLY REFUSED INTERVIEWING, PHOTOGRAPHING,
AND FINGERPRINTING AND STATED THAT HE WOULD ANSWER NO QUESTIONS
WITHOUT ADVICE OF COUNSEL, ATTORNEY CHARLES GARY OF GARY,
DREFUS AND MC TURNLAND, MARKET STREET, SAN FRANCISCO. (u/

HOWEVER, INGRAM DID STATE THAT HE HAD BEEN RESTRICTED
TO THE CONFINES OF HIS HOME IN GUYANA AT GUNPOINT FOR 17 DAYS
BUT FAILED TO PINPOINT THE TIME PERIOD AND TO IDENTIFY HIS
CAPTORS. HE STATED THAT HE DEPARTED GUYANA THE AFTERNOON OF
DECEMBER 21, 1979, EN ROUTE TO MIAMI AND THEN SAN FRANCISCO.

INGRAM STATED THAT HE COULD BE REACHED ONLY THROUGH HIS
ATTORNEY; BUT HIS LUGGAGE TAGS LISTED HIS ADDRESS AS [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] CALIFORNIA. (u/

INGRAM WAS TO TRAVEL VIA EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT NUMBER
73 TO SAN FRANCISCO DEPARTING MIAMI AT 9:45 P.M., FEBRUARY 21,
1979, BUT FAILED TO BOARD. INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT HE (u/

PAGE THREE MM

9-179 UNCLAS

RESERVED A SEAT ON AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT NUMBER 693 DEPARTING MIAMI AT 9:45 A.M. ON FEBRUARY 22, 1979, ARRIVING SAN FRANCISCO AT 12:24 P.M., PST, ON FEBRUARY 22, 1979. (u)

AT APPROXIMATELY 13:45 P.M., FEBRUARY 21, 1979, BUREAU AGENTS LOCATED INGRAM IN THE LOBBY AREA OF MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. HE STATED THAT HE HAD MISSED HIS FLIGHT AS A RESULT OF BEING INTERVIEWED AND THAT HE EXPECTED THE BUREAU TO PROVIDE HIM OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS. HE WAS TOLD THAT THE INTERVIEW WAS CONCLUDED PRIOR TO HIS PREARRANGED FLIGHT AND THAT HIS REQUEST COULD NOT BE HONORED (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF SAN FRANCISCO, MARION LEE INGRAM IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BLACK MALE, DOB [REDACTED] IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK, 6'1", 175 POUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BLACK FULL BEARD, WEARING TINTED EYEGLASSES, AND CLOTHED IN A BLACK SHIRT AND BLACK BELL-BOTTOM TROUSERS. HE IS PERSONALLY CARRYING A BROWN LEATHER, SQUARE SHAPED BRIEF BAG AND IS IN POSSESSION OF LUGGAGE WHICH INCLUDES A FLOWER PATTERN FABRIC SUITCASE AND A SMALL PINK COLORED STUFF BAG. (u)

✓
b6
b7c

FD-302 AND 1A MATERIAL TO FOLLOW. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

3

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

119A

PAGE 1 OF 3

DATE
2/22/79

CLASSIFICATION
UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE
PRIORITY

#STPPY420423 H0119 05322500YUMP 222210A*Z FEB 79

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO 42/ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, CRIMINAL DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS

PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.

Leo Ryan

208 12/8/92

BY TELETYPE DATED FEBRUARY 22, 1979, MIAMI FURNISHED
THE BUREAU THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: (u)

LEE INGRAM, DOB [REDACTED] PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SECURITY
AND BASKETBALL COACH, ARRIVED AT MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
AT 8:45 P.M., FEBRUARY 21, 1979, ON AIR JAMAICA FLIGHT NUMBER
29, WHICH DEPARTED KINGSTON, JAMAICA. (u)

INGRAM WAS MET AT MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT CUSTOMS
SERVICE BY MIAMI FBI AND SECRET SERVICE AGENTS. AT DIRECTION
OF SAN FRANCISCO AUSA, INGRAM'S U. S. PASSPORT WAS OBTAINED
FOR FORWARDING TO SAN FRANCISCO. AT THIS TIME, [REDACTED]

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

b3

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	DRAFTED BY DES/JAP {2}	DATE 2/22/79	ROOM 5096/6	TELE EXT. 4296
-----------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

To JAP

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
02042 e
FEB 23 1979

58 MAR 6 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE ROOM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 0119 UNCLAS

DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, ON [REDACTED] 1979, AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

b3

WAS PROVIDED A FACSIMILE COPY OF [REDACTED] WHICH HE RETAINED (u)

INGRAM EMPHATICALLY REFUSED INTERVIEWING, PHOTOGRAPHING, AND FINGERPRINTING AND STATED THAT HE WOULD ANSWER NO QUESTIONS WITHOUT ADVICE OF COUNSEL, ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY OF GARRY, DREFUS AND MC TURNLAND, MARKET STREET, SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

HOWEVER, INGRAM DID STATE THAT HE HAD BEEN RESTRICTED TO THE CONFINES OF HIS HOME IN GUYANA AT GUNPOINT FOR 17 DAYS BUT FAILED TO PINPOINT THE TIME PERIOD AND TO IDENTIFY HIS CAPTORS. HE STATED THAT HE DEPARTED GUYANA THE AFTERNOON OF FEBRUARY 21, 1979, EN ROUTE TO MIAMI AND THEN SAN FRANCISCO.

INGRAM STATED THAT HE COULD BE REACHED ONLY THROUGH HIS ATTORNEY; BUT HIS LUGGAGE TAGS LISTED HIS ADDRESS AS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA (u)

b6
b7c

INGRAM WAS TO TRAVEL VIA EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT NUMBER 73 TO SAN FRANCISCO DEPARTING MIAMI AT 9:45 P.M., FEBRUARY 21, 1979, BUT FAILED TO BOARD. INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT HE RESERVED A SEAT ON AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT NUMBER 693 DEPARTING MIAMI AT 9:45 A.M., ON FEBRUARY 22, 1979, ARRIVING SAN FRANCISCO

(u)

2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE RUEHFB 0119 UNCLAS

AT 12:24 P.M., PST, ON FEBRUARY 22, 1979. (u)

AT APPROXIMATELY 10:45 P.M., FEBRUARY 21, 1979, BUREAU AGENTS LOCATED INGRAM IN THE LOBBY AREA OF MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. HE STATED THAT HE HAD MISSED HIS FLIGHT AS A RESULT OF BEING INTERVIEWED AND THAT HE EXPECTED THE BUREAU TO PROVIDE HIM OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS. HE WAS TOLD THAT THE INTERVIEW WAS CONCLUDED PRIOR TO HIS PREARRANGED FLIGHT AND THAT HIS REQUEST COULD NOT BE HONORED. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF SAN FRANCISCO, MARION LEE INGRAM IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BLACK MALE, DOB [REDACTED] IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK, 6'1", 175 POUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BLACK FULL BEARD, WEARING TINTED EYEGLASSES, AND CLOTHED IN A BLACK SHIRT AND BLACK BELL-BOTTOM TROUSERS. HE IS PERSONALLY CARRYING A BROWN LEATHER, SQUARE SHAPED BRIEF BAG AND IS IN POSSESSION OF LUGGAGE WHICH INCLUDES A FLOWER PATTERN FABRIC SUITCASE AND A SMALL PINK COLORED STUFF BAG. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

b6
b7c

3

ME0001 0522105Z

PP HQ SF

1 FEB 79 21 19z

DE ME

P 212105Z FEB 79

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SQ 10) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

Asst. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Res. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

12/8/92 1046 DCM/ML

RE BUREAU TELETYPE, JANUARY 29, 1979, AND MEMPHIS TELETYPE,

FEBRUARY 12, 1979 (u)

ON FEBRUARY 20, 1979, TERRI BUFORD WAS INTERVIEWED IN THE PRESENCE OF HER ATTORNEY, MARK LANE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND IN REGARD TO QUESTIONS POSED IN THE REFERENCED BUREAU TELETYPE, SHE ADVISED AS FOLLOWS: (u)

BUFORD ESTIMATED THE BALANCE OF PANAMANIAN ACCOUNT NUMBER 121-22.135-A, AS OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1978, AS \$7,500,000. SHE ADVISED THIS AMOUNT INCLUDES FUNDS FROM ANOTHER PANAMANIAN ACCOUNT, ASSOCIACION RELIGIOSO PRO SAN PEDRO (ARPS), WHICH WERE TRANSFERRED INTO THIS ACCOUNT. BUFORD STATED SHE DID NOT

22 FEB 26 1979

(u)

teletype to DOJ
Civil Div. Assoc. Gen.
DAS/jip 2/22/79

58 MAR 3 1979

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

WITHDRAW OR TRANSFER ANY FUNDS FROM THIS ACCOUNT AFTER SEPTEMBER 1, 1978, AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE ELSE MAKING ANY WITHDRAWALS OR TRANSFERS. (u)

REGARDING THE ACCOUNT, ARPSP, BUFORD STATED THIS ACCOUNT WAS ESTABLISHED ON AN UNRECALLED DATE WHEN TIM STONE LEFT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. THE ACCOUNT WAS SET UP ON A FORMAT PREVIOUSLY DEVELOPED BY STONE, AND ALL FUNDS FROM THE PREVIOUS PANAMANIAN ACCOUNT, ASOCIACION EVANJELICO (PHONETIC) DE LOS AMERICAS, WERE TRANSFERRED INTO THE NEW ACCOUNT, ARPSP. THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED ON THE PREVIOUS ACCOUNT AS OFFICERS WERE RETAINED ON THE ARPSP ACCOUNT AND WERE SENOR TAPIA, PRESIDENT; ELOY ALFARO, VICE PRESIDENT; AND AN UNKNOWN FEMALE, TREASURER, POSSIBLY NAMED GOMEZ. BUFORD ADVISED THE NEW ARPSP ACCOUNT CONTAINED ALL ASSETS OF THE ORIGINAL CORPORATION, ASOCIACION EVANJELICO DE LOS AMERICAS, AND ALSO INCLUDED SOME CHECK OR WIRE TRANSFERS FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO. SHE ADVISED THIS ACCOUNT WAS ESTABLISHED ONLY BECAUSE OF TIM STONE'S DEPARTURE FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. (u)

WITH REGARD TO ADDITIONAL ASSETS AND PROPERTY OF THE (u)

2

PAGE THREE ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, SHE ADVISED PEOPLE'S TEMPLE PROPERTY WAS PLACED IN THE NAME OF CHARLES GERRY'S LAW FIRM IN THE GUISE OF LEGAL FEES TO PREVENT THE PROPERTY FROM POSSIBLY BEING ATTACHED. ONE PIECE OF PROPERTY WAS AN APARTMENT COMPLEX IN LOS ANGELES WHICH WAS PLACED IN GERRY'S NAME AND SUBSEQUENTLY SOLD. THE CASH FROM THIS SALE WENT TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND THE PROPERTY WAS LOCATED AT THE INTERSECTION OF HOOVER AND ALVARADO (PHONETIC). SHE STATED SHE BELIEVES A CHURCH IS LOCATED AT THIS INTERSECTION WITH AN ADDRESS OF 1366 ALVARADO, AND THE APARTMENT COMPLEX IS LOCATED BEHIND THAT CHURCH. SHE BELIEVES THE PROPERTY SOLD FOR APPROXIMATELY \$275,000, WHICH SALE MAY HAVE OCCURRED DURING THE SUMMER OF 1978. SHE ADVISED SHE HAS ALSO HEARD THAT A RANCH IN REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, CALLED HAPPY ACRES, HAS BEEN PLACED IN THE NAME OF CHARLES GERRY'S LAW FIRM AND IS VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$325,000 TO \$350,000, WITH INCOME RECEIVED FROM THIS PROPERTY, APPROXIMATELY \$15,000 PER MONTH, GOING TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. (u)

SHE STATED SHE HAD NO OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING PROPERTY OR ASSETS; HOWEVER, THE ONLY PEOPLE AUTHORIZED TO (u)

PAGE FOUR ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

DEAL WITH THE CORPORATION, ARPSP, WERE SENOR TAPIA AND CHARLES
GERRY, AS HER AUTHORIZATION WAS TAKEN AWAY; THEREFORE, PROPERTY
COULD HAVE GONE INTO THE ASSOCIATION WITHOUT HER KNOWLEDGE. (u)

BT

4

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

120 A
P

PAGE 1 OF 4

DATE 2/22/79

CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE PRIORITY

START 420423 H0120 053231504UMP 22212Z FEB 79

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO 42/ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, CIVIL DIVISION

ATTN: JAMES HERGEN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 1046 DM/ndh

BT

UNCLAS

PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.

Leo Ryan

BY TELETYPE DATED FEBRUARY 21, 1979, MEMPHIS FURNISHED
THE BUREAU THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION (u)

ON FEBRUARY 20, 1979, TERRI BUFORD WAS INTERVIEWED IN THE
PRESENCE OF HER ATTORNEY, MARK LANE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

BUFORD ESTIMATED THE BALANCE OF PANAMANIAN ACCOUNT NUMBER
121-00-135-A, AS OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1978, AS \$7,500,000. SHE
ADVISED THIS AMOUNT INCLUDES FUNDS FROM ANOTHER PANAMANIAN
ACCOUNT, ASOCIACION RELIGIOSO PRO SAN PEDRO (ARPSP), WHICH
WERE TRANSFERRED INTO THIS ACCOUNT. BUFORD STATED SHE DID
NOT WITHDRAW OR TRANSFER ANY FUNDS FROM THIS ACCOUNT AFTER

REC-1241 89-4286-1904

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

22 FEB 26 1979

APPROVED BY [Signature]

DRAFTED BY DES/JAP [Signature]

DATE 2/22/79

ROOM 5096/6

TELE EXT 4296

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
0248 LD
FEB 23 1979

58 MAR 6 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

1096

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE ROOM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 0120 UNCLAS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1978, AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE ELSE MAKING ANY WITHDRAWALS OR TRANSFERS. (u)

REGARDING THE ACCOUNT, ARPSP, BUFORD STATED THIS ACCOUNT WAS ESTABLISHED ON AN UNRECALLED DATE WHEN TIM STONE LEFT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. THE ACCOUNT WAS SET UP ON A FORMAT PREVIOUSLY DEVELOPED BY STONE, AND ALL FUNDS FROM THE PREVIOUS PANAMANIAN ACCOUNT, ASOCIACION EVANJELICO {PHONETIC} DE LOS AMERICAS, WERE TRANSFERRED INTO THE NEW ACCOUNT, ARPSP. THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED ON THE PREVIOUS ACCOUNT AS OFFICERS WERE RETAINED ON THE ARPSP ACCOUNT AND WERE SENOR TAPIA, PRESIDENT; ELOY ALFARO, VICE PRESIDENT; AND AN UNKNOWN FEMALE, TREASURER, POSSIBLY NAMED GOMEZ. BUFORD ADVISED THE NEW ARPSP ACCOUNT CONTAINED ALL ASSETS OF THE ORIGINAL CORPORATION, ASOCIACION EVANJELICO DE LOS AMERICAS, AND ALSO INCLUDED SOME CHECK OR WIRE TRANSFERS FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO. SHE ADVISED THIS ACCOUNT WAS ESTABLISHED ONLY BECAUSE OF TIM STONE'S DEPARTURE FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. (u)

WITH REGARD TO ADDITIONAL ASSETS AND PROPERTY OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, SHE ADVISED PEOPLE'S TEMPLE PROPERTY WAS PLACED IN THE NAME OF CHARLES GARRY'S LAW FIRM IN THE GUISE

DO NOT TYPE IN THESE SPACES

2

(u)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE RUEHFB 0120 UNCLAS

OF LEGAL FEES TO PREVENT THE PROPERTY FROM POSSIBLY BEING ATTACHED. ONE PIECE OF PROPERTY WAS AN APARTMENT COMPLEX IN LOS ANGELES WHICH WAS PLACED IN GARRY'S NAME AND SUBSEQUENTLY SOLD. THE CASH FROM THIS SALE WENT TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND THE PROPERTY WAS LOCATED AT THE INTERSECTION OF HOOVER AND ALVARADO {PHONETIC}. SHE STATED SHE BELIEVES A CHURCH IS LOCATED AT THIS INTERSECTION WITH AN ADDRESS OF 1366 ALVARADO, AND THE APARTMENT COMPLEX IS LOCATED BEHIND THAT CHURCH. SHE BELIEVES THE PROPERTY SOLD FOR APPROXIMATELY \$275,000, WHICH SALE MAY HAVE OCCURRED DURING THE SUMMER OF 1978. SHE ADVISED SHE HAS ALSO HEARD THAT A RANCH IN REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, CALLED HAPPY ACRES, HAS BEEN PLACED IN THE NAME OF CHARLES GARRY'S LAW FIRM AND IS VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$325,000 TO \$350,000, WITH INCOME RECEIVED FROM THIS PROPERTY, APPROXIMATELY \$15,000 PER MONTH, GOING TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.

SHE STATED SHE HAD NO OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING PROPERTY OR ASSETS; HOWEVER, THE ONLY PEOPLE AUTHORIZED TO DEAL WITH THE CORPORATION, ARPSP, WERE SENOR TAPIA AND CHARLES GARRY, AS HER AUTHORIZATION WAS TAKEN AWAY; THEREFORE, PROPERTY COULD HAVE GONE INTO THE ASSOCIATION WITHOUT HER KNOWLEDGE. (u)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

4

CONTINUATION SHEET

BT

#

10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
60
65
70
75
80
85
90
95

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

4

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/21/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

12/8/92 1048 DKM/mdm

Enclosed for Legat is index of xeroxed evidence from Guyana received at San Francisco on 12/29/78. (u)

For information of Legat, seven crates received have been categorized by San Francisco and separated into portfolios. Approximately one half (1/2) has been xeroxed and is being sent under separate cover this date per Bureau instructions direct to U.S. Embassy, Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

Enclosed index is marked indicating portions in which xeroxing is completed and is being furnished to Legat for immediate dissemination to GOG. (u)

REC-12

89-4286-7905

15 FEB 23 1979

- 2 - Bureau
 - 3 - Legat Caracas (Enc. 1) (DIRECT MAIL)
 - 5 - PACKAGE) (DIRECT MAIL)
 - 2 - San Francisco
- DRH/ddd
(7)



SIX

b6
b7c

58 MAR 6 1979

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) Per _____

PAGE 31

GEORGE 00304 211755Z

ACTION CCE-26

21 FEB 17 57
JL

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-21 ARA-11 ISO-388 CA-91 FBIE-30 USSS-00 SYE-00 SSC-33 L-23 H-91 /S23 W

-----112736 211751Z/56

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

0 211715Z FEB 79

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 1048 SKM/ndm

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 9843

b6 Per FBI
b7C

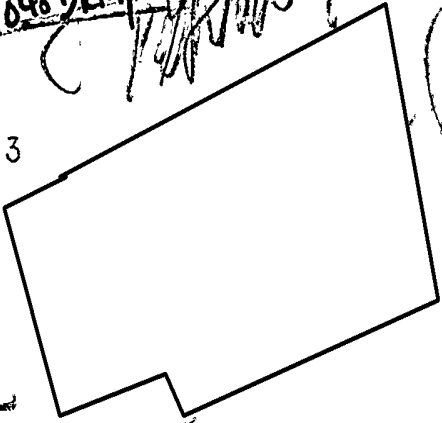
INFO AMEMBASSY CARACAS NIACT IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY KINGSTON NIACT IMMEDIATE

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN

Les Ryz

AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN



REC-117

89-4285-1906

16 FEB 22 1979

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE GEORGETOWN 0324

* SF + MM & NY
have info
a... working

DEPARTMENT PLEASE PASS FBI, USSS

SF advised
MM to handle
& they are
handling...

b6 Per Dept. of State

E.O. 12958: NA

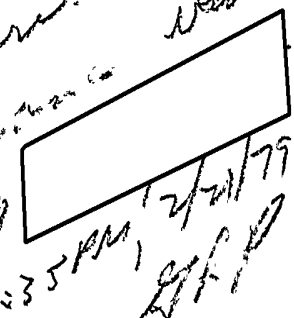
TAGS: CASC, GY/PEOPLE'S TEMPLE



SUBJ: RETURN TO US OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBER

58 MAR 5 1979

SF
summary
handling on file
for... matter



b6 Per FBI
b7C

1. PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IS REPORTEDLY A PASSENGER ON CULANA b6 Per Dept. of State
AIR FLIGHT 455 DESTINATION KINGSTON. PLANE DEPARTED GEORGETOWN
AT 1215 AND IS DUE TO ARRIVE AT KINGSTON AT 1729, TODAY, FEB 21. AX

2. FOR KINGSTON: DEPT, FBI AND SECRET SERVICE HAVE
REQUESTED IMMEDIATE INFORMATION OF WHEREABOUTS TEMPLE
MEMBERS, PARTICULARLY THEIR PLANS TO RETURN TO U.S.

3. DEPT PLEASE NOTIFY CONCERNED FEDERAL AGENCIES.

END

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

2

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 2/21/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

12/8/92

1048 D/C/M / mda

ReBQairtel to Bureau and SF, dated 1/23/79 (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of two color photos (u)

Enclosed for SF are five copies of two color photos (u)

On 1/16/79, the following individuals arrived JFKIA, Queens, NY, and were photographed. (u)

ROBIN FAYE TSCHETTER
 JOAN PURSLEY

On 2/21/79, seven copies of above two photos furnished to US Secret Service, NYC. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS-SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

- 0 - Bureau (89-4286) (Enc. 4)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 10)
- 1 - Brooklyn-Queens (89-495)

DCC:dam
(6)

DE-11

16 FEB 26 1979

SIX

58 MAR 3 1979

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/02 BY 104602/ada

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

89-4286-1907

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 1048DKM/ndm

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (4)

Bufile 89-4286
BQfile 89-495

Airtel dated 2/21/79

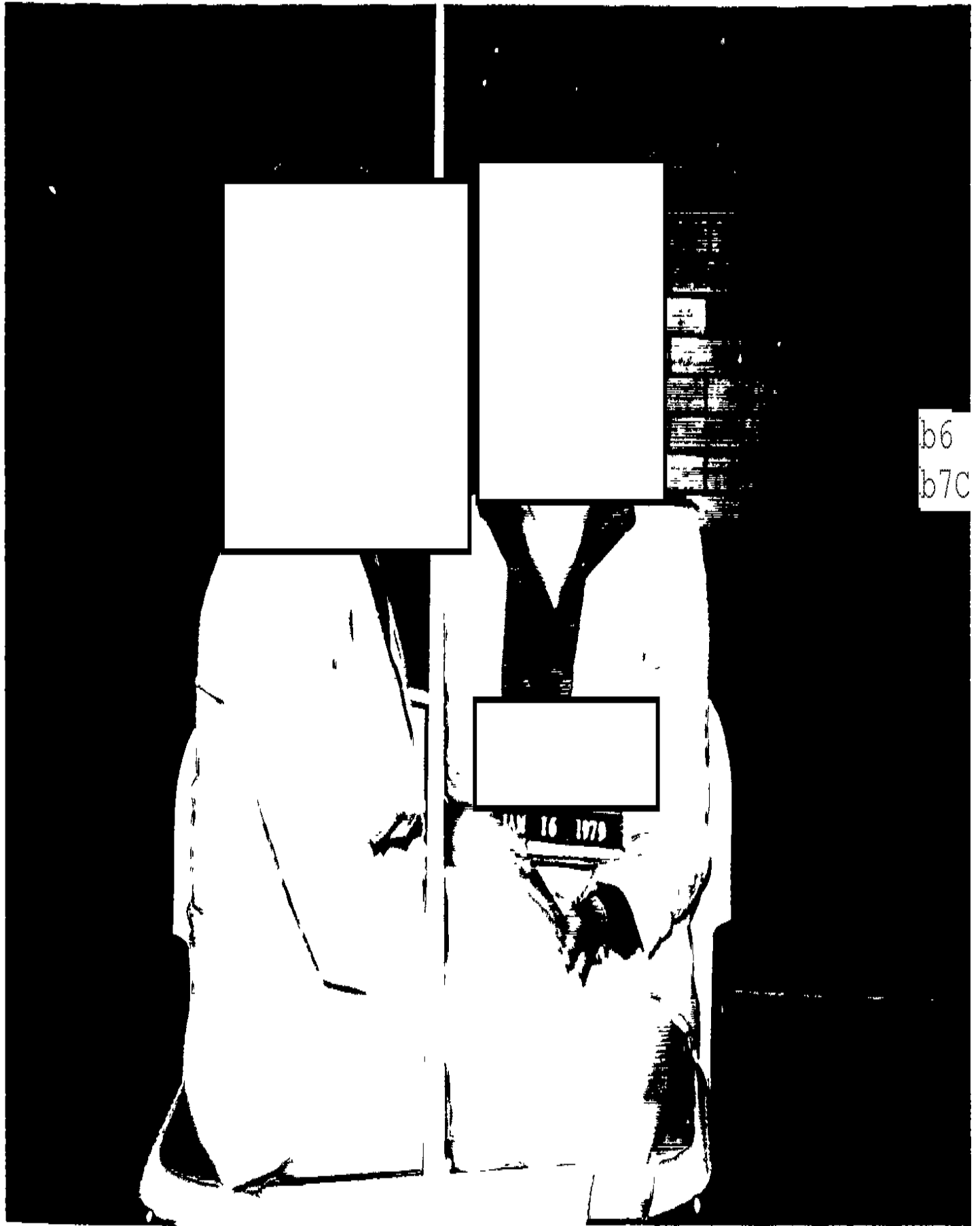


ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/8/92

BY 1048 DDM/udm



b6
b7C

12/8/92

1048 DKM/ndm

AIRTEL

2/6/79

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)
 ATTN: SA [redacted]

FROM : SAC, SAVANNAH (89-93)(RUC)

SUBJECT : RYAN
 OO: SF

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/8/92 BY 1048 DUC/MSJ

ReFairtel, 2/6/79 (u)

Inclosed is one Sony TC 100 tape recorder, SN 484302, U. S. Government decal 00023705, with AC cord (u)

It is requested that this unit be returned to Savannah as soon as possible. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

- 2 - San Francisco
- ② - Bureau (89-1286)
- 2 - Savannah (1 - file)
(1 - 89-93)

TLW/abh
(6)

89-42-
 NOT RECORDED
 6 FEB 13 1979

MAR 6 1979

FEB 1 1979

DIRECTOR, FBI

SAC, NEW ROCHELLE (NR 79-1399)

[Redacted]

MISSING PERSONS
OO: NR

9/14/93 9803 RDD/mda
284,125 \$
284,126

b6
b7C

On 1/30/79 [Redacted]
[Redacted] New York, [Redacted] advised she recently
returned from Houston, Texas and had located her husband,
captioned individual, at his apartment, [Redacted]
[Redacted] Texas, telephone number [Redacted]. She
ascertained from him that he had been on a trip to visit
his adopted parents in Denver, Colorado area and was a
victim of a vehicular accident enroute home, in which he
totaled his new Datsun Pick-up Truck. She claims that
he suffered financial reverses through his company and
tried to meet his payroll demands out of their household
budget. [Redacted] claims her husband is still
confused about religion but is recovering from his depression
and she eventually looks forward to rejoining him.

b6
b7C

[Redacted] was most appreciative of the
FBI posting a missing persons notice when he seemed to have
strangely dropped out of sight.

It is requested that the missing persons stop be
removed from the Bureau's Criminal Fingerprint File, wherein
[Redacted] prints were contained due to his serving with
the United States Military Academy, 1971 through 1976.

b6
b7C

It is also apparent that [Redacted] has no involvement
or interest in the murder of Congressman RYAN in Jonestown,
Guyana as previously suspected by his spouse.

- 4 - Bureau
- ② (RYNURS)
- 2 - New Rochelle
- (1 - RYHURS NR 89-326)

87-4-30-
NOT RECORDED
MAR 1 1979

FMA:nbl
(6)

ORIGINAL FILED IN 79-1-2000

MAR 5 1979

AIRTEL

2/8/79

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)
ATTN: SA [REDACTED]

FROM : SAC, SAVANNAH (89-98)(RUC)

SUBJECT : RYMUR
OO: SF

b7c
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 1048 [REDACTED]

ReSFairtel, 2/6/79 (u)

Enclosed is one Sony TC 100 tape recorder,
SN 484302, U. S. Government decal 00023705, with AC cord (u)

It is requested that this unit be returned to
Savannah as soon as possible (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

2 - San Francisco
② - Bureau (89-4280)
2 - Savannah (1 - file)
(1 - 66-95)

TLW/abh
(6)

89-4280-
NOT RECORDED

6 FEB 13 1979

MAR 6 1979

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

AIRTEL

Date 2/20/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 ATTN: BUDGET & ACCOUNTING SECTION
 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DIVISION

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (89-132)

RE: RYMUR
 COST DATA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Re Bureau teletype to all field offices, 12/14/78. (u)

During the period 2/13-20/79 no unusual costs were
 incurred in this investigation by Cleveland. (u)

3 - Bureau
 1 - Cleveland

TJB/cac (4)

1cc Det

(9)

REC-124

89-4286-1908

15 FEB 28 1979

sup/acr
 THREE
SW

b6
 b7c

Approved: 58 MAR 0 1979

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____ FBI/DOJ

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB7

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01 GEORGE 00756 191552Z FEB 79 16 107
ACTION CCS-06

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 L-03 H-02 FBIE-00
JUSE-00 PA-02 ICAE-00 SS-15 SSO-00 NSCE-00 /245 W

-----093347 191557Z / 15

O 191520Z FEB 79

R1 AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 9926

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 1049 DCM/alm

b6 Per FBI
b7C

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 0756

Leo Ryan

E. O. 12958:NA

TAGS: CARR (LAYTON, LARRY)

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: LARRY LAYTON; JURY TRIAL BEGINS

1. HIGH COURT TRIAL OF AMCIT LARRY LAYTON BEGAN TODAY (FEB 19)
BEFORE CHIEF JUSTICE
HAROLD BOLLERS IN THE CASE OF THE MURDERS OF CONGRESSMAN LEO
RYAN AND FOUR OTHER AMERICANS KILLED AT PORT KAITUMA LAST
NOV. 13. LAYTON WAS READ TWO INDICTMENTS. THE FIRST ACCUSED
HIM OF FIVE COUNTS OF MURDER; THE SECOND ACCUSED HIM OF THREE
COUNTS OF ATTEMPTED MURDER, AND ONE COUNT EACH OF UNLAWFUL
POSSESSION OF A FIREARM, UNLAWFUL POSSESSION OF AMMUNITION,
AND WOUNDING BY THE DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM. LAYTON PLEADED

NOT GUILTY TO ALL ELEVEN CHARGES.

58 MAR 6 1979

REC-128 89-4286-1909

FEB 22 1979

...ORE JURORS, COULD BE SELECTED, SENIOR DEFENSE COUNSEL REX
MCKAY APPLIED FOR ADJOURNMENT FOR NINE DAYS TO ALLOW
A "PSYCHIATRIST OR PSYCHOLOGIST" FROM THE U.S. TO ATTEND THE
TRIAL. MCKAY ASSERTED THAT BECAUSE OF THE CURRENT
CARNIVAL CELEBRATIONS IN TRINIDAD, IT WAS VERY
DIFFICULT TO ARRANGE FOR AIR TRAVEL NEW YORK/GEORGETOWN.

PROSECUTING COUNSEL NANDRAM KISSIOON STATED THAT THE STATE
WAS READY TO BEGIN ITS CASE, BUT LEFT IT TO THE DISCRETION OF
THE CHIEF JUSTICE AS TO HOW TO RULE ON THE APPLICATION BY THE
DEFENSE. CHIEF JUSTICE BOLLERS, NOTING THAT THE PROSECUTION
COULD NOT DEFINITELY STATE THAT IT HAD ENOUGH WITNESSES

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 00756 191552Z

AT THE PRESENT TIME TO CALL FOR NINE DAYS, SAID THAT HE DID NOT WANT ANY INTERRUPTIONS IN THE TRIAL ONCE IT STARTED. HE THEN FIXED FEB. 28 FOR RESUMPTION OF THE TRIAL.

3. COMMENT: COURTROOM SPECULATION BEFORE THE TRIAL WAS RIFE CONCERNING RUMORS OF PLEA BARGAINING, WHEREIN LAYTON WOULD PLEAD GUILTY TO A CHARGE OF ATTEMPTED MURDER, AND IN RETURN THE STATE WOULD DROP THE OTHER CHARGES. LOCAL JOURNALISTS SPECULATE THAT A BARGAIN WAS NOT REACHED BECAUSE THE CHIEF JUSTICE REFUSES TO COMMIT HIMSELF TO THE DEFENSE OVER HOW LONG A SENTENCE HE WOULD IMPOSE ON LAYTON IF THE ACCUSED PLEAD GUILTY. END COMMENT

BURKE

3

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)(P)(SQ 10)

February 26, 1979

Director, FBI (89-4286)

RYMUR

12/8/92 1048 DICK/udm

[Handwritten initials]

Reference is made to your communication dated **2/9/79** transmitting
 negative(s) film photograph(s) document(s) slides
 pertaining to the above-captioned matter.

In accordance with your request film has been developed
 enlargement(s) made
 positive copy made
 print(s) made
 slide(s) made
 negative(s) made

The above is attached
 being sent under separate cover, via registered mail
 air freight

MAILED 11
FEB 26 1979
FBI

718229

89-4286-1

NOT RECORDED
16 FEB 27 1979

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.

Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number; initial invoice; invoice to be placed in administrative file.

Enc. *[Handwritten mark]*
MAIL ROOM

ACB: *[Handwritten mark]*
MAR 6 1979

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

005

PAGE 1 OF 1

DATE 2/18/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)

TO LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS ROUTINE 1

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE, FEBRUARY 16, 1979. (u)
LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS REQUESTED TO RELAY COPY OF MINUTES
OF THE CORONER'S INQUEST FURNISHED BY GOG, PAGE FOUR MISSING.
SAN FRANCISCO HAS PAGE 33 AND IS FORWARDING THIS DATE TO BUREAU.

IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT PAGE FOUR WAS MISSING FROM SAN
FRANCISCO COPY, LEGAL ATTACHE CARACAS, IN ADDITION TO OBTAINING
REQUESTED WITNESS INTERVIEW SET FORTH IN REFERENCED TELETYPE,
IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN PAGE FOUR OF ABOVE CORONER'S REPORT AND
SUBMIT SAME TO FBIHQ, SAN FRANCISCO AND BQMRA EXPEDITOUSLY. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

FEB 26 1979

REC-124

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [Signature] DRAFTED BY [Signature] DATE 2/18/79 ROOM 5027/6 TELE EXT. 2805

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/9/92 BY 10460KJ/udm

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 18 1979
1610 ZSL

58 MAR 6 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

6-1014

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 2/17/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
(PERSONAL ATTENTION: SUPERVISOR)

b6
b7c

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

12/8/92 1049DKM/ndm
#284,125 & #284,126

Re Bureau teletype, 2/16/79 and San Francisco teletype, 2/17/79. (u)

Enclosed are two copies of Page 33 of Coroner's Report, Matthews Ridge, Northwest Magisterial District, Guyana. (u)

Above enclosures being furnished to the Bureau for expeditious dissemination to Department of Justice. (u)

San Francisco not in possession of Page 4 requested in referenced teletype, however, San Francisco has requested Legat Caracas to furnish both Headquarters and San Francisco copies. (u)

REC-127

89-4286-1911

15 FEB 27 1979

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 2)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250)
- DRH/baa
- (4)

ERIC - pg 33
RSto James Horgan
DOJ, Central Liaison
Dr. S. J. [unclear] 2/2/79
[Signature]

58 MAR 6 1979

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) Per _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 6480/WJ/pdm

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED



89-4286-1911

ENCLOSURE

2/8/92 1048 D/W/med

I could estimate that were living at the said settlement. I never went back to Jonestown. During the time I was at Jonestown; I went with A.C.O. Roberts to the chicken farm and there I pointed out the chicken feed bag in which I had left money. I also pointed out the suit case. I also took A.C.C. Roberts to the bahana fields where money was buried. I could not at that time find where money was buried but later with the assistance of Mike Prokes and my brother Timothy Carter money was recovered. Police took possession of all these things: The guns that were given to us by Maria Katsarsis had ammunition mine had five rounds and I later removed those and put them in my pocket. I saw Security Guards at Jonestown. Persons were not permitted to leave Jonestown if they wanted.

Cross-examined:- None.

Q. by members of the Jury:-

I did see dead body of Ann Elizabeth Moore lying on the floor and she appeared to have been shotp this was when I saw body of Maria Katsarsis. There was no power failure when Maria Katsarsis spoke to me.

Q. by Coroner:-

Ann Elizabeth Moore had a sister at Jonestown whose name was Carolyn Layton.

Michael J. Carter.

TAKEN BY ME and read over to the abovenamed witness who declared the same to be correct and signed it at the Court at Matthews Ridge on this 16th day of December, 1978 the witness and I being all present together at the time of the reading and signing hereof.

M.E. Bacchus,
Magistrate & Coroner,
North West Magisterial District.

TIMOTHY JAMES CARTER c/d TIMOTHY CARTER also called TIM CARTER Sworn States:-

I am a citizen of the United States of America. I lived at 1859 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, California, United States of America. I am a Type-written and word Processing Specialist, I used to work on the I.B.M. Typewriter. In January, 1973 I joined the People's Temple and Jim Jones was in charge of

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 3

Page 172 ~ b1

Page 233 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 234 ~ Referral/Consult